

CCSP Synthesis and Assessment Product 2.1, Part A: Scenarios of Greenhouse Gas Emissions and Atmospheric Concentrations

Draft for CCSP Review
Wednesday, December 06, 2006

Leon Clarke, James Edmonds, Henry Jacoby, Hugh Pitcher, John
Reilly, and Richard Richels

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

1	TABLE OF CONTENTS
2	
3	
4	EXECUTIVE SUMMARY
5	
6	CHAPTER 1: INTRODUCTION AND OVERVIEW
7	
8	CHAPTER 2: MODELS USED IN THIS STUDY
9	
10	CHAPTER 3: REFERENCE SCENARIOS
11	
12	CHAPTER 4: STABILIZATION SCENARIOS
13	
14	CHAPTER 5: SUMMARY, APPLICATIONS, AND FUTURE DIRECTIONS

1

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

1 **Acronyms**

2		
3	AEEI	autonomous energy efficiency improvement
4	AOGCMs	atmosphere-ocean general circulation models
5	CCS	carbon capture and storage
6	CCSP	Climate Change Science Program
7	CCTP	Climate Change Technology Program
8	CFCs	chlorofluorocarbons
9	CGE	computable general equilibrium
10	DOE	U.S. Department of Energy
11	EMF	Energy Modeling Forum
12	EPPA	Emissions Prediction and Policy Analysis
13	FCCC	U.N. Framework Convention on Climate Change
14	GCMs	general circulation models
15	GDP	Gross Domestic Product
16	GHGs	greenhouse gases
17	GWP	Global Warming Potential
18	HFCs	hydrofluorocarbons
19	IAMs	Integrated Assessment Models
20	IGCC	undefined
21	IGSM	Integrated Global Systems Model
22	IPCC	Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change
23	MAC	marginal abatement cost
24	MAGICC	Model for the Assessment of Greenhouse-Gas Induced Climate
25		Change
26	MERGE	Model for Evaluating the Regional and Global Effects
27	NCAR	National Center for Atmospheric Research
28	NGCC	natural gas combined cycle
29	NMVOCs	undefined
30	OECD	Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development
31	PFCs	perfluorocarbons
32	PPP	purchasing power parity
33	SRES	Special Report on Emissions Scenarios
34	TAR	Third Assessment Report
35	U.N.	United Nations
36	U.S.	United States

1 Units

2		
3	\$2000	U.S. 2000 dollars
4	bbl	barrel
5	c/kWh	cents per kilowatt hour
6	EJ	exajoule
7	gal	gallon
8	GJ	gigajoule
9	Gt	gigatonne
10	GtC	gigatonne carbon
11	MT	megatonne
12	MtC	megatonne carbon
13	PgC	petagram carbon
14	ppbv	parts per billion by volume
15	ppmv	parts per million by volume
16	ppt	parts per trillion
17	Quad	quadrillion btu
18	tcf	thousand cubic feet
19	Wm ⁻²	watts per meter squared
20	yr	year

21

22

23 Chemical Formulas

24

25	CH ₄	methane
26	CO	carbon monoxide
27	CO ₂	carbon dioxide
28	N ₂ O	nitrous oxide
29	O ₃	ozone
30	SF ₆	sulfur hexafluoride

31

32

ES. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY: SCENARIOS OF GREENHOUSE GAS EMISSIONS AND ATMOSPHERIC CONCENTRATIONS: CCSP PRODUCT 2.1 A

ES. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY: SCENARIOS OF GREENHOUSE GAS EMISSIONS AND ATMOSPHERIC CONCENTRATIONS: CCSP PRODUCT 2.1 A..... 1

ES.1. Highlights of the Report..... 1

 ES.1.1. Background..... 1

 ES.1.2. Highlights of the Report..... 2

ES.2. Background..... 3

ES.3. Models Used to Develop the Scenarios 4

ES.4. Approach..... 5

ES.5. Overview of the Scenarios 7

 ES.5.1. Reference Scenarios..... 7

 ES.5.2. Stabilization Scenarios..... 10

ES.6. Using the Scenarios and Future Work 16

ES.7. References..... 17

ES.1. Highlights of the Report

ES.1.1. Background

This report presents research from Synthesis and Assessment Product 2.1a of the Climate Change Science Program, *Scenarios of Greenhouse Gas Emissions and Atmospheric Concentrations*. The scenarios in this research product are designed to stabilize the influence of a suite of greenhouse gases (GHGs)—carbon dioxide (CO₂), methane (CH₄), nitrous oxide (N₂O), hydrofluorocarbons (HFCs), perfluorocarbons (PFCs) and sulfur hexafluoride (SF₆)—on the Earth’s radiation balance, measured in terms of radiative forcing. Four radiative forcing stabilization levels are considered. The resulting atmospheric concentrations of the largest single contributor, CO₂, are roughly 450, 550, 650 and 750 ppmv. In response to the Prospectus for this research product, this report presents scenarios with an emphasis on (1) GHG emissions trajectories, (2) global and U.S. energy system implications, and (3) economic implications of stabilization.

This research was conducted using computer-based research tools known as integrated assessment models. Three modeling groups each independently developed a reference scenario, in which all climate policies were assumed to expire in 2012, and then developed four stabilization scenarios as departures from their respective reference scenarios. Idealized emissions-reduction measures – designed to achieve emissions reductions wherever, whenever, and using whichever GHG was most cost-effective – were imposed to limit GHG emissions and meet the four radiative forcing limits. Evidence from previous literature suggests that if less idealized measures were employed to stabilize radiative forcing, costs could be substantially higher. Further, this research considers only the costs of stabilization; it does not consider the benefits of potential

1 climate change avoided or of possible ancillary benefits of emissions reduction (e.g., less
2 air pollution).

3
4 The scenarios in this report are not predictions or best-judgment forecasts from the
5 modeling groups. Rather, they constitute new research intended to advance understanding
6 of the forces that lead to GHG emissions and that shape opportunities to stabilize GHG
7 concentrations and radiative forcing. Although the future is uncertain and the scenarios
8 are strongly dependent on many underlying assumptions, this research provides useful
9 insights for those engaged in climate-related decision making.

10 **ES.1.2. Highlights of the Report**

11
12
13 *In the reference scenarios, economic and energy growth, combined with continued*
14 *fossil fuel use, lead to changes in the Earth's radiation balance that are three to four*
15 *times that already experienced since the beginning of the industrial age.* By 2100,
16 primary energy consumption increases from over three to nearly four times 2000 levels as
17 economic growth outpaces improvements in the efficiency of energy use. Non-fossil
18 energy use grows some five-fold over the century, but this growth is insufficient to
19 supplant fossil fuels as the major source of energy. As a result, global CO₂ emissions
20 more than triple between 2000 and 2100, and emissions are rising at the end of the 21st
21 century. Combined with the effects of non-CO₂ GHGs, the increase in anthropogenic
22 radiative forcing from preindustrial levels is substantial.

23
24 *In the stabilization scenarios, CO₂ emissions peak and decline during the twenty-first*
25 *century or soon thereafter. Emissions of non-CO₂ GHGs are also reduced.* The timing
26 of reduction in GHG emissions varies substantially across the stabilization levels. In the
27 most stringent scenarios, CO₂ emissions begin to decline immediately or within a matter
28 of decades. In the less stringent scenarios, CO₂ emissions do not peak until late in the
29 century or beyond, and they are 1½ to over 2½ times today's levels in 2100.

30
31 *In the stabilization scenarios, GHG emissions reductions require a transformation of*
32 *the global energy system, including reductions in the demand for energy and changes*
33 *in the mix of energy technologies and fuels. This transformation is more substantial*
34 *and takes place more quickly at the more stringent stabilization levels.* Fossil fuel use
35 and energy consumption are reduced in all the stabilization scenarios due to increased
36 consumer prices for fossil fuels. Use of shale oil, tar sands, and synthetic fuels from coal
37 are greatly reduced or, at the most stringent stabilization levels, eliminated. CO₂
38 emissions from electric power generation are reduced at relatively lower prices than CO₂
39 emissions from other sectors, such as transport, industry, and buildings. Emissions are
40 reduced from electric power by increased use of technologies such as CO₂ capture and
41 storage (CCS), nuclear energy, and renewable energy. Other sectors respond to rising
42 greenhouse gas prices by reducing demands for fossil fuels; substituting low- or non-
43 emitting energy sources such as bioenergy, electricity, and hydrogen; and applying CCS
44 where possible.

45

1 ***Substantial differences in GHG emissions prices and associated economic costs arise***
2 ***among the modeling groups for each stabilization level, and these are illustrative of***
3 ***some of the unavoidable uncertainties in long term scenarios.*** Among the most
4 important factors influencing the variation in economic costs are: (1) differences in
5 assumptions – such as those regarding economic growth over the century, the behavior of
6 the oceans and terrestrial biosphere in taking up CO₂, and opportunities for reduction in
7 non-CO₂ GHG emissions – that determine the amount that CO₂ emissions that must be
8 reduced to meet the radiative forcing stabilization levels; and (2) differences in
9 assumptions about technologies, particularly in the second half of the century, to shift
10 final demand to low-CO₂ sources such as biofuels, low-carbon electricity, or hydrogen in
11 transportation, industrial, and buildings end uses. All other things being equal, scenarios
12 with more low-cost technology options and lower required emissions reductions have
13 lower economic costs.

16 **ES.2. Background**

17
18 The *Strategic Plan for the U.S. Climate Change Science Program* (CCSP 2003) noted
19 that “sound, comprehensive emissions scenarios are essential for comparative analysis of
20 how climate might change in the future, as well as for analyses of mitigation and
21 adaptation options.” The Plan includes Product 2.1, which consists of two parts:
22 *Scenarios of Greenhouse Gas Emissions and Atmospheric Concentrations and Review of*
23 *Integrated Scenario Development and Application*. This report presents the scenario
24 development component (Product 2.1A); the review of scenario methods (Product 2.1B)
25 is the subject of a separate report.

26
27 Guidelines for producing these scenarios were set forth in a Prospectus (CCSP 2005),
28 which specified that the new scenarios focus on alternative levels of atmospheric
29 stabilization of the radiative forcing from the combined effects of a suite of the main
30 anthropogenic greenhouse gases (GHGs). The Prospectus also set forth criteria for the
31 facilities to be used in the analysis. Scenarios developed using three models that meet the
32 Prospectus conditions are reported here.

33
34 The scenarios in this report are intended as one of many inputs to public and private
35 discussions regarding the threat of climate change and what to do about it, and they may
36 also serve as a point of departure for further CCSP and other analyses that might inform
37 these discussions in the future. The possible users of these scenarios are many and
38 diverse. They include climate modelers and the science community; those involved in
39 national public policy formulation; managers of Federal research programs; state and
40 local government officials who face decisions that might be affected by climate change
41 and mitigation measures; and individual firms, farms, and members of the public. Such a
42 varied clientele implies an equally diverse set of possible needs, and no single scenario
43 exercise can hope to fully satisfy all of these needs.

44
45 Each of the three participating modeling groups first developed a no-climate policy
46 scenario—referred to as a reference scenario—which serves as baseline for development

1 of alternative scenarios with emissions control. Each modeling group then developed four
2 control scenarios leading to stabilization of radiative forcing at four alternative levels.
3 The resulting scenarios provide insight into questions such as the following:

- 4
- 5 • What emissions trajectories over time are consistent with meeting the four
6 stabilization levels, and what are the key factors that shape them?
7
- 8 • What energy system characteristics are consistent with each of the four alternative
9 stabilization levels, and how do they differ from one another?
10
- 11 • What are the possible economic consequences of meeting each of the four
12 alternative stabilization levels?
13

14 Although each of the models used to develop these scenarios represents the world as a set
15 of interconnected nations and multi-nation regions, as specified in the Prospectus, this
16 report focuses on the U.S. and world totals.
17

18 With the exception of the stabilization levels themselves and a common hypothesis about
19 international burden sharing, there was no direct coordination among the modeling
20 groups either in the assumptions underlying the reference scenario or the precise path to
21 stabilization. Furthermore, the scenarios were not designed to span the full range of
22 possible futures, and no explicit uncertainty analysis was called for. Although the future
23 is uncertain and the scenarios are depend on many underlying assumptions, this research
24 illuminates a range of possible future developments and provides useful insights for those
25 engaged in climate-related decision making.
26

27 *The scenarios in this report do not constitute a cost-benefit analysis of climate*
28 *policy. They focus exclusively on the issues associated with reducing emissions to*
29 *meet various stabilization levels; they do not consider the damages avoided through*
30 *stabilization or ancillary benefits that could be realized by emissions reductions,*
31 *such as reductions in local air pollution reduction. Thus, although the scenarios*
32 *should serve as a useful input to climate-related decision making, they address only*
33 *one of the several components of a benefit-cost analysis of climate policy.*
34

35 Scenario research such as this continues a tradition of research and analysis that has gone
36 on for over 20 years. This work will be continued and refined as the field advances, new
37 information becomes available, and decision makers raise new questions and issues.
38 Similar work is conducted by modeling groups in Europe and Asia. The scenarios
39 developed here add to this larger body of scholarship and should be viewed as one
40 additional piece of information in an ongoing and iterative process of scenario
41 development.
42

44 **ES.3. Models Used to Develop the Scenarios**

45

1 The Prospectus set out the following criteria for participating models: they must (1) be
2 global in scale, (2) be capable of producing global emissions totals for designated GHGs,
3 (3) represent multiple regions, (4) be capable of simulating the radiative forcing from
4 these GHGs and substances, (5) have technological resolution capable of distinguishing
5 among major sources of primary energy (e.g., renewable energy, nuclear energy,
6 biomass, oil, coal, and natural gas) as well as between fossil fuel technologies with and
7 without carbon capture and storage systems, (6) be economics-based and capable of
8 simulating macroeconomic cost implications of stabilization, and (7) look forward at least
9 to the end of the twenty-first century. In addition, modeling groups were required to have
10 a track record of publications in professional, refereed journals, specifically in the use of
11 their models for the analysis of long-term GHG emission scenarios.

12
13 Application of these criteria led to the selection of three models:

- 14
15 • The Integrated Global Systems Model (IGSM) of the Massachusetts Institute of
16 Technology's Joint Program on the Science and Policy of Global Change
- 17 • The MiniCAM Model of the Joint Global Change Research Institute, which is a
18 partnership between the Pacific Northwest National Laboratory and the
19 University of Maryland
- 20 • The Model for Evaluating the Regional and Global Effects (MERGE) of GHG
21 reduction policies developed jointly at Stanford University and the Electric Power
22 Research Institute.

23
24 Each of these models has been used extensively for climate change analysis. The roots of
25 each extend back more than a decade, during which time features and details have been
26 refined, modified and added. Research using each has appeared widely in peer-reviewed
27 publications.

28 29 **ES.4. Approach**

30
31 As directed by the Prospectus, each of the three modeling groups produced one reference
32 scenario and four stabilization scenarios, for a total of 15 scenarios. First, the reference
33 scenarios were developed under the assumption that no climate policy would be
34 implemented beyond the set of policies currently in place (e.g., the Kyoto Protocol and
35 the U.S. carbon intensity goal, each terminating in 2012 because goals beyond that date
36 have not been identified). Each modeling group developed its own reference scenario.
37 The Prospectus required only that each reference scenario be based on assumptions
38 believed by the participating modeling groups to be "meaningful" and "plausible". Each
39 of the three reference scenarios is based on a different set of assumptions about how the
40 future might unfold without additional climate policies. These assumptions are not
41 intended as predictions or best judgment forecasts of the future by the respective
42 modeling groups. Rather, they represent possible paths that the future might follow to
43 serve as a platform for examining how emissions might be reduced to achieve
44 stabilization.

45

1 Each group then produced four stabilization scenarios by constraining the models to
 2 achieve four alternative radiative forcing levels. Stabilization was defined in terms of the
 3 total long-term radiative impact of a suite of GHGs including carbon dioxide (CO₂),
 4 nitrous oxide (N₂O), methane (CH₄), hydrofluorocarbons (HFCs), perfluorocarbons
 5 (PFCs), and sulfur hexafluoride (SF₆). These are the gases enumerated in the U.S. goal to
 6 reduce the intensity of GHG emissions relative to gross domestic product (GDP) as well
 7 as the Kyoto Protocol. Other substances with radiative impact, such as gases controlled
 8 under the Montreal Protocol, carbon monoxide (CO), ozone (O₃), and aerosols were not
 9 included in the radiative forcing levels.

10
 11 The four stabilization scenarios were developed so that the increased radiative forcing
 12 from these gases was constrained to no more than 3.4 Wm⁻² for Level 1, 4.7 Wm⁻² for
 13 Level 2, 5.8 Wm⁻² for Level 3, and 6.7 Wm⁻² for Level 4. These levels were defined as
 14 increases above the preindustrial level, so they include the roughly 2.2 Wm⁻² increase that
 15 had already occurred as of the year 2000 (Table ES.1).

16
 17 **Table ES.1. Greenhouse Gas Concentrations and Forcing.** Concentrations of GHGs
 18 have increased since 1750 (preindustrial).

	Preindustrial Concentration (1750)	Current Concentration (1998)	Increased Forcing Wm ⁻² (1750-1998)
CO ₂	278 ppmv	365 ppmv	1.46
CH ₄	700 ppbv	1745 ppbv	0.48
N ₂ O	270 ppbv	314 ppbv	0.15
HFCs, PFCs, SF ₆	0	various	≈ 0.02
Total	--	--	2.11

19
 20 Source: IPCC, 2001

21
 22 These radiative forcing levels were chosen so that the associated CO₂ concentrations
 23 would be roughly 450 ppmv, 550 ppmv, 650 ppmv, and 750 ppmv after accounting for
 24 the contributions to radiative forcing from the non-CO₂ GHGs. Thus, these CO₂
 25 concentrations are not the CO₂ equivalent concentrations associated with the four
 26 radiative forcing levels. Furthermore, they are approximations that were used as a guide
 27 to develop the radiative forcing stabilization levels for the full suite of gases considered
 28 in this research (Table ES.2). The CO₂ concentrations in the scenarios do not exactly
 29 match these approximations, and the CO₂ concentrations in the scenarios differ among
 30 modeling groups because of differences in the treatment of the forces that influence
 31 emissions of GHGs, possibilities for emissions reductions, and tradeoffs between
 32 reductions among GHGs.

33
 34 **Table ES.2. Radiative Forcing Stabilization Levels (Wm-2) and Approximate**
 35 **Resulting CO₂ Concentrations (ppmv).** The radiative forcing levels were constructed
 36 so that the CO₂ concentrations resulting from stabilization of total radiative forcing, after
 37 accounting for radiative forcing from the non-CO₂ GHGs, would be roughly 450 ppmv,
 38 550 ppmv, 650 ppmv, and 750 ppmv.

	Total Radiative Forcing from GHGs (Wm^{-2})	Approximate Contribution to Radiative Forcing from non-CO ₂ GHGs (Wm^{-2})	Approximate Contribution to Radiative Forcing from CO ₂ (Wm^{-2})	Corresponding CO ₂ Concentration (ppmv)
Level 1	3.4	0.8	2.6	450
Level 2	4.7	1.0	3.7	550
Level 3	5.8	1.3	4.5	650
Level 4	6.7	1.4	5.3	750
Year 1998	2.11	0.65	1.46	365
Preindustrial	0	0	0	275

ES.5. Overview of the Scenarios

Findings are summarized here first for the three reference scenarios, then for the twelve stabilization scenarios: four for each of the three modeling groups.

ES.5.1. Reference Scenarios

The difficulty in achieving any specified level of atmospheric stabilization depends heavily on the emissions that would occur absent actions to address GHG emissions. In other words, the reference scenario strongly influences the stabilization scenarios. If the reference scenario has cheap fossil fuels and high economic growth, then larger changes to the energy sector and other parts of the economy may be required to stabilize the atmosphere. On the other hand, if the reference scenario shows lower growth and emissions, and perhaps increased exploitation of non-fossil sources even in the absence of climate policy, then the effort required to stabilize radiative forcing will not be as great.

Energy production, transformation, and consumption are central features in all of these scenarios, although non-CO₂ gases and changes in land use also make a significant contribution to aggregate GHG emissions. Demand for energy over the coming century will be driven by economic growth and will also be strongly influenced by the way that energy systems respond to depletion of resources, changes in prices, and improvements in technology. Demand for energy in developed countries remains strong in all scenarios and is even stronger in developing countries, where millions of people seek greater access to commercial energy. These developments strongly influence the emissions of GHGs, their disposition, and the resulting change in radiative forcing under reference conditions.

The three reference scenarios show the implications of this increasing demand and the improved access to energy, with the ranges reflecting the variation among the three modeling groups. Global primary energy production rises substantially in all three reference scenarios, from about 400 EJ/yr in 2000 to between roughly 1275 EJ/yr and 1500 EJ/yr in 2100 (Figure ES.1). U.S. primary energy production also grows substantially, about 1¼ to 2½ times present levels by 2100 (Figure ES.2). Primary energy growth occurs despite continued improvements in the efficiency of energy use and energy

1 production technologies. For example, the U.S. energy intensity—the ratio of energy
2 consumption to economic output—declines 60% to 75% between 2000 and 2100 across
3 the three reference scenarios.

4
5 Figure ES.1. Global Primary Energy Consumption (EJ/yr)

6
7 Figure ES.2. U.S. Primary Energy Consumption (EJ/yr)

8
9 All three reference scenarios include a gradual reduction in the consumption of
10 conventional oil resources. However, in all three reference scenarios, a range of
11 alternative fossil-based resources, such as synthetic fuels from coal and unconventional
12 oil resources (e.g., tar sands and oil shales), are available and become economically
13 viable. Fossil fuels provide almost 90% of the global energy supply in the year 2000, and
14 they remain the dominant energy source in the three reference scenarios throughout the
15 twenty-first century, supplying 70% to 80% of total primary energy in 2100.

16
17 However, non-fossil fuel energy use also grows over the century in all three reference
18 scenarios. Contributions in 2100 range from 250 EJ to 450 EJ—an amount equaling
19 roughly ½ times to a little over total global energy consumption today. Despite this
20 growth, these sources never supplant fossil fuels, although they provide an increasing
21 share of the total, particularly in the second half of the century.

22
23 Consistent with the characteristics of primary energy, global and U.S. electricity
24 production continues to rely on coal, although this contribution varies among the
25 reference scenarios (Figure ES.3 and Figure ES.4). The contribution of renewable and
26 nuclear energy varies considerably in the different reference scenarios, depending on
27 resource availability, technology, and non-climate policy considerations. For example,
28 global nuclear generation in the reference scenarios ranges from about 1½ times current
29 levels (if non-climate concerns such as safety, waste, and proliferation constrain its
30 growth as is the case in one reference scenario), to an expansion of almost an order of
31 magnitude assuming relative economics as the only constraint.

32
33 Figure ES.3. Global Electricity Production (EJ/yr)

34
35 Figure ES.4. U.S. Electricity Production (EJ/yr)

36
37 In the reference scenarios, oil and natural gas prices rise through the century relative to
38 year 2000 levels, whereas coal and electricity prices remain relatively stable. It should be
39 emphasized, however, that the models used in this research were not designed to simulate
40 short-term, fuel-price spikes, such as those that occurred in the 1970s, early 1980s, and
41 more recently in 2005. Thus, price trends in the scenarios should be interpreted as multi-
42 year averages.

43
44 As a combined result of all these influences, emissions of CO₂ from fossil fuel
45 combustion and industrial processes in the reference scenarios increase from

1 approximately 7 GtC/yr in 2000 to between 22.5 GtC/yr and 24.0 GtC/yr in 2100; that is,
2 from 3 to 3½ times current levels (Figure ES.5).

3
4 Figure ES.5. Global Emissions of CO₂ from Fossil Fuels and Industrial Sources
5 [CO₂ from land-use change excluded] Across Reference Scenarios
6 (GtC/yr)
7

8 It is instructive to see how emissions are divided between industrialized countries (Annex
9 1) and developing countries (Non-Annex 1). Developing country emissions overtake
10 those of developed countries in the 2020 to 2030 timeframe in the reference scenarios
11 (Figure ES.6). This suggests the difficulty of stabilizing radiative forcing without
12 developing-country participation. Indeed, even if developed countries were to reduce
13 their emissions to zero, global involvement would still be necessary for stabilization.
14

15 Figure ES.6. Global Emissions of Fossil Fuel and Industrial CO₂ by Annex I and
16 Non-Annex I Countries Across Reference Scenarios (GtC/yr)
17

18 The capacity of the ocean to absorb CO₂ differs among the three models. The ocean is a
19 major sink for CO₂, and the rate at which the oceans take up CO₂ generally increases in
20 the reference scenarios as concentrations rise early in the century. However, processes in
21 the ocean can slow this rate of increase at high concentrations late in the century. The
22 three reference scenarios have ocean uptake in the range of 2 GtC/yr in 2000, rising to
23 about 5 GtC/yr to 11 GtC/yr by 2100. The three ocean models behave more similarly in
24 the stabilization scenarios; for example, the difference between ocean uptake in the most
25 stringent stabilization scenarios is less than 1 GtC/yr in 2100.
26

27 Two of the three participating models include sub-models of the exchange of CO₂ with
28 the terrestrial biosphere, including the net uptake by plants and soils and the emissions
29 from deforestation. In the reference scenarios from these modeling groups, the terrestrial
30 biosphere acts as a small annual net sink (less than 1 GtC/yr) in 2000, increasing to an
31 annual net sink of roughly 2 GtC/yr to 3 GtC/yr by the end of the century. The third
32 modeling group assumed a zero net exchange. Changes in emissions from terrestrial
33 systems over time in the reference scenarios reflect assumptions about human activity
34 (including a decline in deforestation) as well as increased CO₂ uptake by vegetation as a
35 result of the positive effect of CO₂ on plant growth. There remains substantial uncertainty
36 about this carbon fertilization effect and its evolution under a changing climate.
37

38 Although this Executive Summary focuses on the most important anthropogenic GHG,
39 CO₂, the models include a number of other GHGs (CH₄, N₂O, SF₆, PFCs, and HFCs),
40 which are emitted from various sources, including agriculture, waste management,
41 biomass burning, fossil fuel production and consumption, and a number of industrial
42 activities. Future global anthropogenic emissions of CH₄ and N₂O vary widely among the
43 reference scenarios, ranging from flat or declining emissions to increases of 2 to 2½ times
44 present levels. These differences reflect alternative views of technological opportunities
45 and different assumptions about whether current emissions rates will be reduced

1 significantly for non-climate reasons, such as air pollution control and/or higher natural
2 gas prices that would further stimulate the capture of CH₄ emissions for its fuel value.

3
4 Increases in emissions from the global energy system and other human activities lead to
5 higher atmospheric GHG concentrations and radiative forcing. This increase is moderated
6 by natural biogeochemical removal processes. As a result, GHG concentrations rise
7 substantially over the century in the reference scenarios. By 2100, CO₂ concentrations
8 range from about 700 ppmv to 900 ppmv, up from 365 ppmv in 1998. CH₄
9 concentrations in 2100 range from 2000 ppbv to 4000 ppbv, up from 1745 ppbv in 1998,
10 and N₂O concentrations in 2100 range from about 375 ppbv to 500 ppbv, up from 314
11 ppbv in 1998.

12
13 As a result, radiative forcing in 2100 ranges from 6.4 Wm⁻² to 8.6 Wm⁻² relative to
14 preindustrial levels, up from a little over 2 Wm⁻² today. The non-CO₂ GHGs account for
15 about 20% to 25% of the forcing at the end of the century (Figure ES.7).

16
17 Figure ES.7. Radiative Forcing by Gas Across Reference Scenarios (Wm-2)

18 19 **ES.5.2. Stabilization Scenarios**

20
21 Important assumptions underlying the stabilization scenarios include the flexibility that
22 exists in a policy design and, as represented by the modeling groups, seeking out least
23 cost options for emissions control regardless of where they occur, what substances are
24 controlled, or when they occur. This set of conditions is referred to as *where*, *what*, and
25 *when* flexibility. Equal marginal costs of abatement among regions, across time (taking
26 into account discount rates and the lifetimes of substances), and among substances
27 (taking into account their relative warming potential and different lifetimes) will, under
28 specified conditions, lead to least cost abatement. Each modeling group applied an
29 economic instrument that priced GHGs in a manner consistent with the group's
30 interpretation of *where*, *what* and *when* flexibility. The economic characteristics of the
31 scenarios thus assume a policy designed with the intent of achieving the required
32 reductions in GHG emissions in a least-cost way. Key implications of these assumptions
33 are that: (1) all nations proceed together in restricting GHG emissions from 2012 and
34 continue together throughout the century, and that the same marginal cost is applied
35 across sectors (*where* flexibility); (2) the marginal cost of abatement rises over time in
36 based on each modeling group's interpretation of *when* flexibility, with the effect of
37 linking emissions mitigation efforts over the time horizon of the scenarios; and (3)
38 stabilization of radiative forcing is achieved by combining control of all GHGs – with
39 differences in how modeling groups compared them and assessed the implications of
40 *what* flexibility.

41
42 Although these assumptions are convenient for analytical purposes, to gain an impression
43 of the implications of stabilization, they are idealized versions of possible outcomes. For
44 the abatement costs be representative of actual abatement costs would require, among
45 other things, that a negotiated international agreement include these features. Failure in
46 that regard would have a substantial effect on the difficulty of achieving any of the

1 stabilization levels in considered in this research. For example, a delay of many years in
2 the participation of some large countries would require greater effort by the others, and
3 policies that impose differential burdens on different sectors without mechanisms to
4 allow for equalizing marginal costs across sectors can result in a many-fold increase in
5 the cost of any environmental gain. Therefore, *it is important to view these result as*
6 *scenarios under specified conditions, not as predictions or best-judgment forecasts*
7 *of the most likely outcome within the national and international political system.*
8 Further, none of the scenarios considered the extent to which variation from these least-
9 cost rules might be improved upon given interactions with existing taxes, technology
10 spillovers, or other non-market externalities.

11
12 If the developments in these reference scenarios were to occur, concerted efforts to
13 reduce GHG emissions would be required to stabilize radiative forcing at the levels
14 considered in this research. Such limits would shape technology deployment throughout
15 the century and have important economic consequences. The scenarios demonstrate that
16 there is no single technology pathway consistent with a given level of radiative forcing.
17 Furthermore, there are other possible pathways than those considered in this research.

18
19 Stabilization of radiative forcing at the levels examined in this research would require a
20 substantially different energy system globally, and in the U.S., than what emerges in the
21 reference scenarios. The degree and timing of change in the global energy system
22 depends on the level at which radiative forcing is stabilized (Figure ES.8 and Figure
23 ES.9).

24
25 Figure ES.8. Global Primary Energy by Fuel Across Scenarios (EJ/yr)

26
27 Figure ES.9. U.S. Primary Energy by Fuel Across Scenarios (EJ/yr)

28
29 Across the stabilization scenarios, the energy system relies more heavily on non-fossil
30 energy sources, such as nuclear, solar, wind, biomass, and other renewable energy forms,
31 than in the associated reference scenarios. The scenarios differ in the degree to which
32 these technologies are deployed, depending on assumptions about: technological
33 improvements; the ability to overcome obstacles, such as intermittency in the case of
34 solar and wind power, or safety, waste, and proliferation issues in the case of nuclear
35 power; and the policy environment surrounding these technologies. End-use energy
36 consumption, while still higher than today's levels, is lower in the stabilization scenarios
37 than in the reference scenarios.

38
39 Carbon dioxide capture and storage (CCS) is widely deployed because each modeling
40 group assumed that the technology can be successfully developed and that concerns about
41 storing large amounts of carbon do not impede its expansion. Removal of this assumption
42 would make the stabilization levels more difficult to achieve and would lead to greater
43 demand for low-carbon sources such as renewable energy and nuclear power, to the
44 extent that growth of these other sources is not otherwise constrained.

45

1 Significant fossil fuel use continues across the stabilization scenarios, both because
2 stabilization allows for some level of carbon emissions in 2100 depending on the
3 stabilization level and because of the presence in all the stabilization scenarios of CCS
4 technology.

5
6 Increased use is made of biomass energy crops, the contribution of which is ultimately
7 limited by competition with agriculture and forestry. One modeling group examined the
8 importance of valuing terrestrial carbon similarly to the way fossil fuel carbon is valued
9 in stabilization scenarios. It was found that important interactions between large-scale
10 deployment of commercial bioenergy crops and land use occurred to the detriment of
11 unmanaged ecosystems when no economic value was placed on terrestrial carbon.

12
13 The lower the radiative forcing stabilization level, the larger the scale of change in the
14 global energy system relative to the reference scenario required over the coming century
15 and the sooner those changes would need to occur (Figure ES.10).

16
17 Figure ES.10. Carbon emissions (GtC/yr) in the Reference and Stabilization
18 Scenarios

19
20 Across the stabilization scenarios, the scale of the emissions reductions required relative
21 to the reference scenario increases over time, with the bulk of emissions reductions taking
22 place in the second half of the century. But emissions reductions occur in the first half of
23 the century in every stabilization scenario.

24
25 The 2100 time horizon of this research limited examination of the ultimate stabilization
26 requirements. Further reductions in CO₂ emissions after 2100 would be required in all of
27 the stabilization scenarios, because atmospheric stabilization at any of the levels
28 considered in this research requires human emissions of CO₂ in the long term to be
29 essentially halted. Despite the fact that much of the carbon emissions will eventually
30 make its way into oceans and terrestrial sinks, some will remain in the atmosphere for
31 thousands of years. Only CCS can allow continued burning of fossil fuels. Higher
32 radiative forcing limits can delay the point in time at which emissions must be reduced
33 toward zero, but this requirement must ultimately be met.

34
35 Fuel sources and electricity generation technologies change substantially, both globally
36 and in the U.S., under stabilization scenarios compared to the reference scenarios. There
37 are a variety of technological options in the electricity sector that reduce carbon
38 emissions in these scenarios (Figure ES.11 and Figure ES.12).

39
40 Figure ES.11. Global Electricity by Fuel across Scenarios (EJ/yr)

41
42 Figure ES.12. U.S. Electricity by Fuel across Scenarios (EJ/yr)

43
44 By the end of the century, electricity produced by conventional fossil technology that
45 freely emits CO₂ is reduced in the stabilization scenarios relative to reference scenario
46 scenarios. The level of electricity production from technologies that emit CO₂ varies

1 substantially with the stabilization level; in the most stringent stabilization scenarios,
2 electricity production from these technologies is reduced toward zero.

3
4 The economic effects of stabilization are substantial in many of the stabilization
5 scenarios, although much of this cost is borne later in the century if the mitigation paths
6 assumed in these scenarios are followed. As noted earlier, each of the modeling groups
7 assumed that a global policy was implemented after 2012, with universal participation by
8 the world's nations, and that the time path of reductions approximated a least-cost
9 solution. These assumptions of *where*, *when*, and *what* flexibility lower the economic
10 consequences of stabilization relative to what they might be with other implementation
11 approaches.

12
13 The stabilization scenarios follow a pattern where, in most scenarios, the carbon price
14 rises steadily over time (Table ES.3), providing an opportunity for the energy system to
15 adjust gradually. Although the general shape of the carbon price trajectory over time is
16 similar across the models, the carbon prices vary substantially across the models. For
17 example, for the less stringent stabilization levels two of the modeling groups produced
18 scenarios with carbon prices of \$10 or below per tonne of carbon in 2020, with carbon
19 prices rising to roughly \$100 per tonne in 2020 at the most stringent stabilization level.
20 The scenarios from the third modeling group show higher initial carbon prices in 2020,
21 ranging from around \$20 for the least stringent stabilization level to over \$250 for the
22 most stringent stabilization level.

23
24 **Table ES.3: Carbon Prices at Various Points in Time for the Stabilization Scenarios**

Stabilization Level	2020 (\$/tonne C)			2030 (\$/tonne C)		
	IGSM	MERGE	MiniCAM	IGSM	MERGE	MiniCAM
Level 4	\$18	\$1	\$1	\$26	\$2	\$2
Level 3	\$30	\$2	\$4	\$44	\$4	\$7
Level 2	\$75	\$8	\$15	\$112	\$13	\$26
Level 1	\$259	\$110	\$93	\$384	\$191	\$170

Stabilization Level	2050 (\$/tonne C)			2100 (\$/tonne C)		
	IGSM	MERGE	MiniCAM	IGSM	MERGE	MiniCAM
Level 4	\$58	\$6	\$5	\$415	\$67	\$54
Level 3	\$97	\$11	\$19	\$686	\$127	\$221
Level 2	\$245	\$36	\$69	\$1,743	\$466	\$420
Level 1	\$842	\$574	\$466	\$6,053	\$609	\$635

25
26
27 These differences in carbon prices, along with other model features, lead to similar
28 variation in the costs of stabilization. At the most stringent stabilization level, for
29 example, for example, gross world product (aggregating country figures using market
30 exchange rates) is reduced in 2050 from around 1% in the scenarios from two of the
31 modeling groups to approximately 5% in the scenario from the third, and in 2100 from
32 less than 2% in two of the scenarios to over 16% in the third.

1
2 The variation in carbon prices and reductions in gross world product is attributable to
3 many factors, but two are most prominent. First, the amount that CO₂ emissions must be
4 reduced to achieve stabilization differs among the models (Table ES.4), because of
5 differing assumptions regarding economic growth and other factors that determine
6 emissions in the reference scenarios; levels of CO₂ uptake by the oceans and terrestrial
7 biosphere; and availability of control for non-CO₂ GHGs.

8
9 Second, the modeling groups chose different assumptions regarding the technologies
10 available for emissions reductions, particularly in the second half of the century. Most
11 prominent are differences in assumptions about technologies to shift final energy demand
12 to low-CO₂ sources such as biofuels, low-carbon electricity or hydrogen, in
13 transportation, industrial and buildings end uses. The differences in technological
14 assumptions among the modeling groups is reflected the relationship between carbon
15 prices and percentage abatement (Figure ES.13), a form of marginal abatement cost
16 curve, for the three models in 2050 and 2100. The scenarios exhibit very similar behavior
17 to mid-century, but different assumptions about technological options lead to divergence
18 by 2100.

19
20 **Table ES.4. Cumulative Emissions Reductions from the Reference Scenarios across**
21 **Models in the Stabilization Scenarios (GtC through 2100)**

	IGSM	MERGE	MiniCAM
Level 4	472	112	97
Level 3	674	258	267
Level 2	932	520	541
Level 1	1172	899	934

22
23
24 Figure ES.13. Relationship Between Carbon Price and Percentage Abatement in
25 2050 and 2100

26
27 In all of the scenarios, emissions reductions in electric power sector come at relatively
28 lower prices than in other sectors (e.g. buildings, industry, and transport) so that the
29 electricity sector is essentially decarbonized in the most stringent scenarios from all three
30 modeling groups (Figure ES.14). At somewhat higher cost other sectors can respond to
31 rising carbon prices by reducing demands for fossil fuels, applying CCS technologies
32 where possible, and substituting non-emitting energy sources such as bioenergy, low-
33 carbon electricity, and hydrogen. All of the scenarios increase the amount of electricity
34 used per unit of total primary energy (Figure ES.15), but those scenarios with the highest
35 relative use of electricity tend to exhibit lower stabilization costs in part because of the
36 larger role of decarbonized power generation. Assumptions regarding costs and
37 performance of technologies to facilitate these adjustments, particularly in the post-2050
38 period, play an important role in determining stabilization costs.

39
40 Figure ES.14. Percentage of World Electricity from Low-or Zero-Emissions
41 Technologies

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

Figure ES.15. Ratio of Global Electricity Production to Primary Energy Consumption

The assumption of *when* flexibility links elements of a scenario through time. This in turn means that in addition to near-term technology availability, differences in assumptions about technology in the post-2050 period are also reflected in near-term emissions reductions and GHG prices.

As noted earlier, the overall cost levels are strongly influenced by the idealized policy scenario that has all countries participating from the start, the assumption of where flexibility, an efficient pattern of emissions reductions over time, and integrated reductions in emissions of the different GHGs. Assumptions in which policies are implemented in a less efficient manner would lead to higher cost. Thus, these scenarios should not be interpreted as applying beyond the particular conditions assumed.

Constraints on GHG emissions also affect fuel prices. Generally, the producer price for fossil fuels falls as demand for them is depressed by the stabilization measures. Users of fossil fuels, on the other hand, pay for the fuel plus a carbon price if the CO₂ emissions were freely released to the atmosphere (Table ES.5). Therefore, consumer costs of energy rise with more stringent stabilization levels in these scenarios.

Table ES.5. Relationship Between a \$100/tonne Carbon Tax and Fuel Prices. (This table does not include any adjustments in producer prices due to changes in energy demands under stabilization.)

Fuel	Base Cost (\$2005)	Added Cost (\$)	Added Cost (%)
Crude Oil (\$/bbl)	\$60.0	\$12.2	20%
Regular Gasoline (\$/gal)	\$2.39	\$0.26	11%
Heating Oil (\$/gal)	\$2.34	\$0.29	12%
Wellhead Natural Gas (\$/tcf)	\$10.17	\$1.49	15%
Residential Natural Gas (\$/tcf)	\$15.30	\$1.50	10%
Utility Coal (\$/short ton)	\$32.6	\$55.3	170%
Electricity (c/kWh)	\$9.6	\$1.76	18%

Source: Bradley et al. 1991, updated with U.S. average prices for the 4th quarter of 2005 as reported in DOE, 2006

Non-CO₂ gases play an important role in shaping the degree of change in the energy system. Scenarios that assume relatively better performance of technologies for reducing non-CO₂ emissions allow a given radiative forcing limit to be met with greater forcing from CO₂ and, all other things being equal, less extensive changes to the energy system. Differences in the gas concentrations among the three models reflect differences in assumed mitigation opportunities for non-CO₂ GHGs relative to CO₂. For example, lower

1 CH₄ and N₂O emissions exhibited in the scenarios from one of the modeling groups
2 reflects a greater market penetration of technologies that reduce CH₄ and N₂O emissions
3 with positive profits even in the reference scenario, and significant abatement in the
4 stabilization scenarios. With lower levels of CH₄ and N₂O than is the case in the
5 scenarios from the other two modeling groups, higher levels of CO₂ are still consistent
6 with the overall radiative forcing levels (Figure ES. 14).

7
8 Figure ES.16. Total Radiative Forcing in 2100 Across Scenarios (Wm⁻² relative
9 to preindustrial)

10
11 Achieving stabilization of atmospheric GHGs poses a substantial technological and
12 policy challenge. It would require important transformations of the global energy system.
13 The cost and feasibility of such a goal depends on the evolution of technology and its
14 ability to overcome existing limits and barriers to adoption, and it depends on the
15 efficiency and effectiveness of the policy instruments employed to achieve stabilization.
16 These scenarios provide a means to gain insight into the challenge of stabilization and the
17 implications of technology.

18 19 **ES.6. Using the Scenarios and Future Work**

20
21 The scenarios in this report are intended as one of many inputs to public and private
22 discussions regarding the threat of climate change and what to do about it. They are also
23 intended to serve as a point of departure for further CCSP and other analyses that might
24 inform these discussions in the future. A range of such analyses are possible. For
25 example, they could be applied as the basis for assessing the climate implications of
26 alternative stabilization levels. They might also be used in studies exploring possible
27 technology cost and performance goals, using information from the scenarios on energy
28 prices and technology deployment levels. Similarly, the scenarios might inform analyses
29 of the non-climate environmental implications of implementing potential new energy
30 sources at a large scale. Another possibility is that the scenarios could serve as an input to
31 a more complete analysis of the welfare effects of stabilizing at the different radiative
32 forcing levels, such as indicators of consumer impact in the U.S. (The reader is reminded,
33 however, that these effects do not include the benefits that alternative stabilization levels
34 might yield in reduced climate change risk or ancillary effects, such as effects on air
35 pollution). The scenarios could also be compared against past and future scenarios
36 analyses.

37
38 The scenarios in this report represent but one step in a long process of research and
39 assessment, and the scenarios and their underlying models will benefit from further work.
40 The review process has identified at least five different areas that hold the promise of
41 potentially fruitful research: (1) technology sensitivity analysis, (2) consideration of non-
42 idealized policy architectures, (3) expansion and improvement of the land use and
43 terrestrial carbon cycle linkages to the energy and economic model components, (4)
44 inclusion of other radiatively-important substances such as emissions affecting
45 tropospheric ozone and aerosols, and (5) decision-making under uncertainty. These needs
46 for additional research and analysis are elaborated in Chapter 5.

1

2 **ES.7. References**

3 CCSP - Climate Change Science Program. 2003. *Strategic Plan for the U.S. Climate*
4 *Change Science Program*.

5 CCSP - Climate Change Science Program. 2005. *Final Prospectus for Synthesis and*
6 *Assessment Product 2.1*.

7 U.S. DOE – Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, 2006, *Short-*
8 *Term Energy, and Winter Fuels Outlook* October 10th, 2006 Release

9 IPCC - Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. 2001. *Climate Change 2001: The*
10 *Scientific Basis*. eds JT Houghton, Y Ding, DJ Griggs, N Noguer, PJ van der Linden, X
11 Dai, K Maskell and CA Johnson, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, U.K.

Figure ES.1. Global Primary Energy Consumption (EJ/yr). Global primary energy consumption rises in all three reference scenarios, from about 400 EJ/yr in 2000 to between roughly 1275 EJ/yr and 1500 EJ/yr in 2100. There is a gradual reduction in the dependence on conventional oil resources. However, a range of alternative fossil-based resources, such as synthetic fuels from coal and unconventional oil resources (e.g., tar sands and oil shales) are available and become economically viable. Fossil fuels provided almost 90% of the global energy supply in the year 2000, and they remain the dominant energy source in the three reference scenarios throughout the twenty-first century, supplying 70% to 80% of total primary energy in 2100. Non-fossil fuel energy use grows over the century in all three reference scenarios. The range of contributions in 2100 is from 250 EJ/yr to 450 EJ/yr— between roughly ½ and 1½ times global energy consumption today.

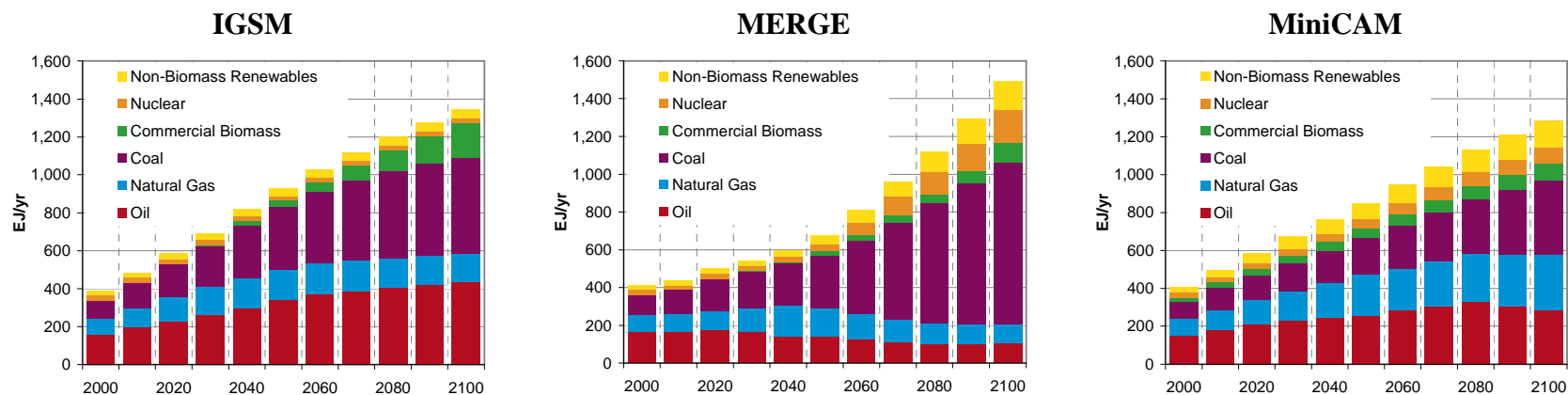


Figure ES.2. U.S. Primary Energy Consumption (EJ/yr). U.S. primary energy production rises in all three reference scenarios. Growth is in the range of 1¼ to 2½ times present levels by 2100. This growth occurs despite continued improvements in the efficiency of energy use and production. U.S. energy intensity declines 60% to 75% between 2000 and 2100.

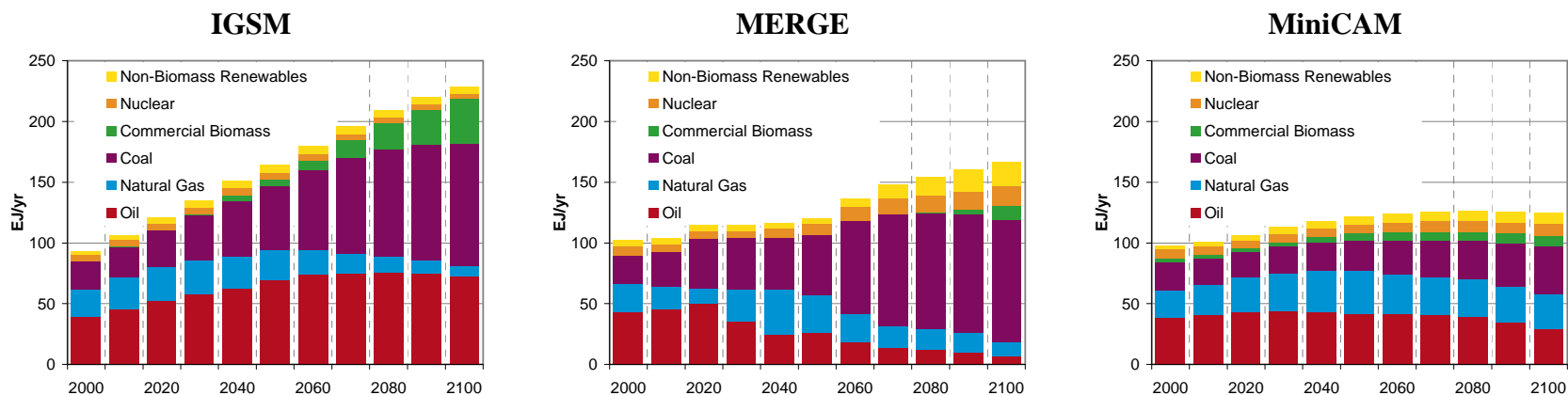


Figure ES.3. Global Electricity Production (EJ/yr). Global electricity production grows to over four times production in 2000 in all the reference scenarios. Global electricity production shows continued reliance on coal, although this contribution varies among the reference scenarios. The contribution of renewable energy and nuclear energy varies considerably in the different reference scenarios, depending on resource availability, technology, and non-climate policy considerations. For example, global nuclear generation in the reference scenarios ranges from about 1½ times current levels (if non-climate concerns such as safety, waste, and proliferation constrain its growth as is the case in one reference scenario), to an expansion of almost an order of magnitude assuming relative economics as the only constraint.

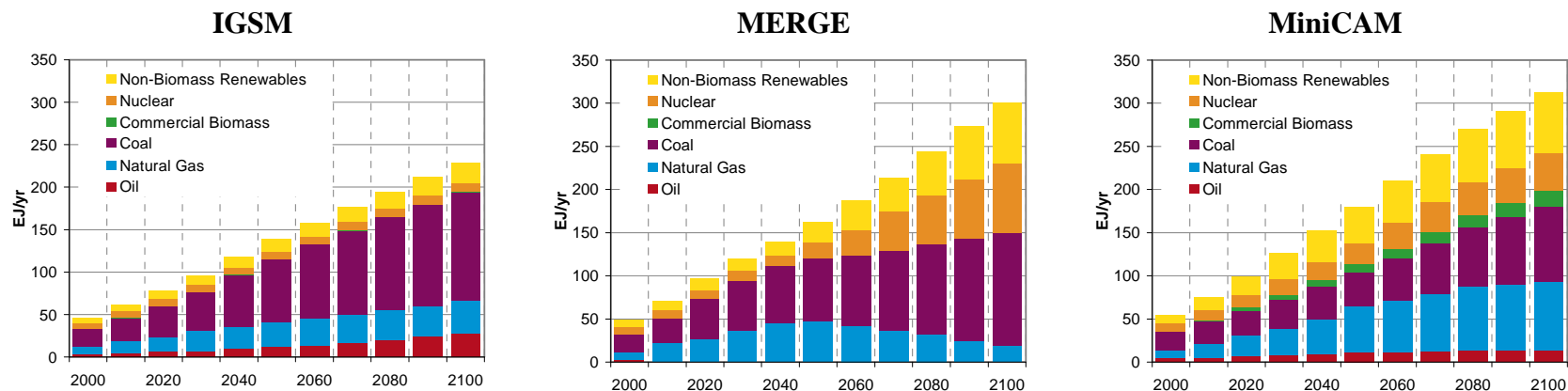


Figure ES.4. U.S. Electricity Production (EJ/yr). Continued dependence on coal for electricity generation is a feature of the reference scenario, with the degree of dependence varying among scenarios. Differences in nuclear power reflect assumptions about the degree to which issues of safety, waste, and proliferation constrain its growth.

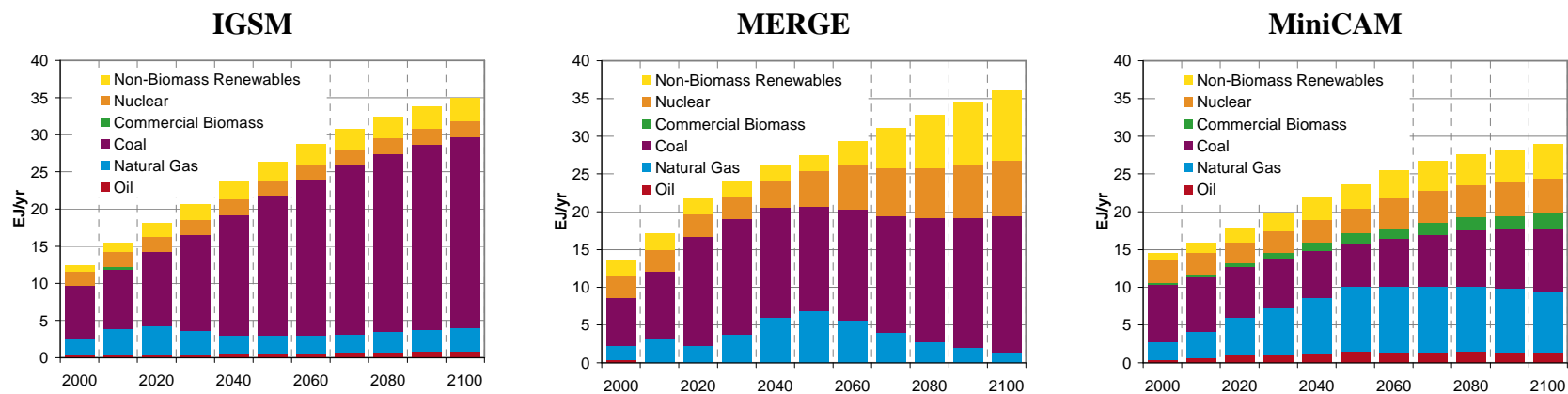


Figure ES.5. Global Emissions of CO₂ from Fossil Fuels and Industrial Sources [CO₂ from land-use change excluded] Across Reference Scenarios (GtC/yr). Global emissions of CO₂ from fossil fuel combustion and other industrial sources, mainly cement production, increase over the century in all three reference scenarios. By 2100 emissions reach 22.5 GtC/yr to 24 GtC/yr. Note that CO₂ from land-use change is excluded from this figure.

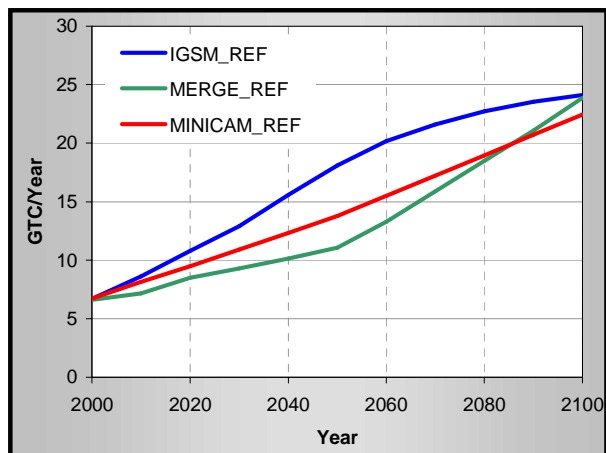


Figure ES.6. Global Emissions of Fossil Fuel and Industrial CO₂ by Annex I and Non-Annex I Countries Across Reference Scenarios (GtC/yr). Emissions of fossil fuel and industrial CO₂ in the reference scenarios show Non-Annex I emissions exceeding Annex I emissions for in all three reference scenarios by 2030 or earlier. Two reference scenarios show continued relative rapid growth in emissions in Non-Annex I regions after that such that their emissions are on the order of twice the level of Annex I by 2100. The third does not show continued divergence, due in part to relatively slower economic growth in Non Annex I regions; faster growth in Annex I; and increased emissions in Annex I as they become producers and exporters of shale oil, tar sands, and synthetic fuels from coal.

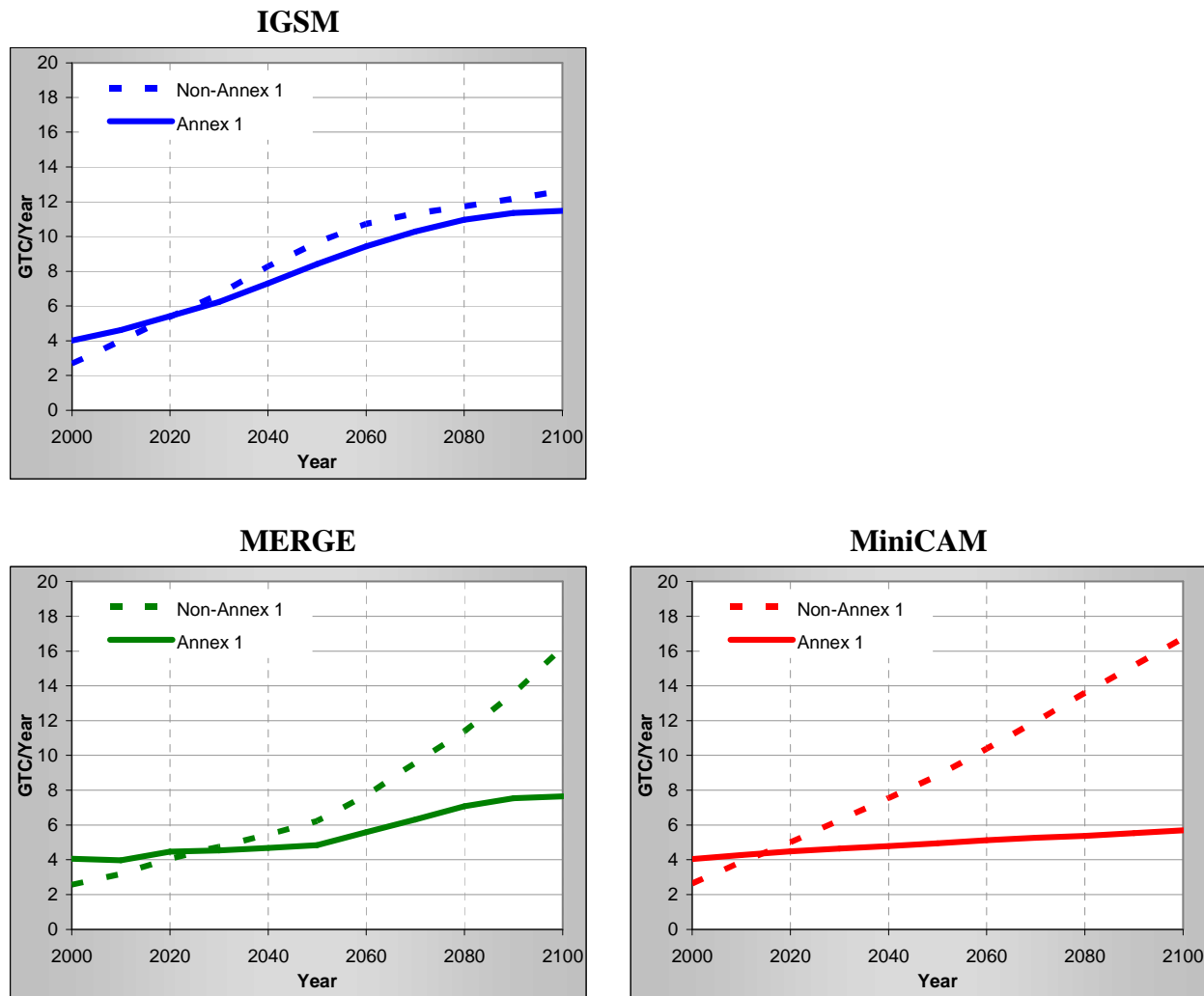


Figure ES.7. Radiative Forcing by Gas Across Reference Scenarios (Wm^{-2}). The contribution of different GHGs to increased radiative forcing through 2100 show CO₂ accounting for 75% to 80% of the increased forcing from preindustrial for all 3 models. The total increase ranges from about 6.4 Wm^{-2} to 8.6 Wm^{-2} above preindustrial levels.

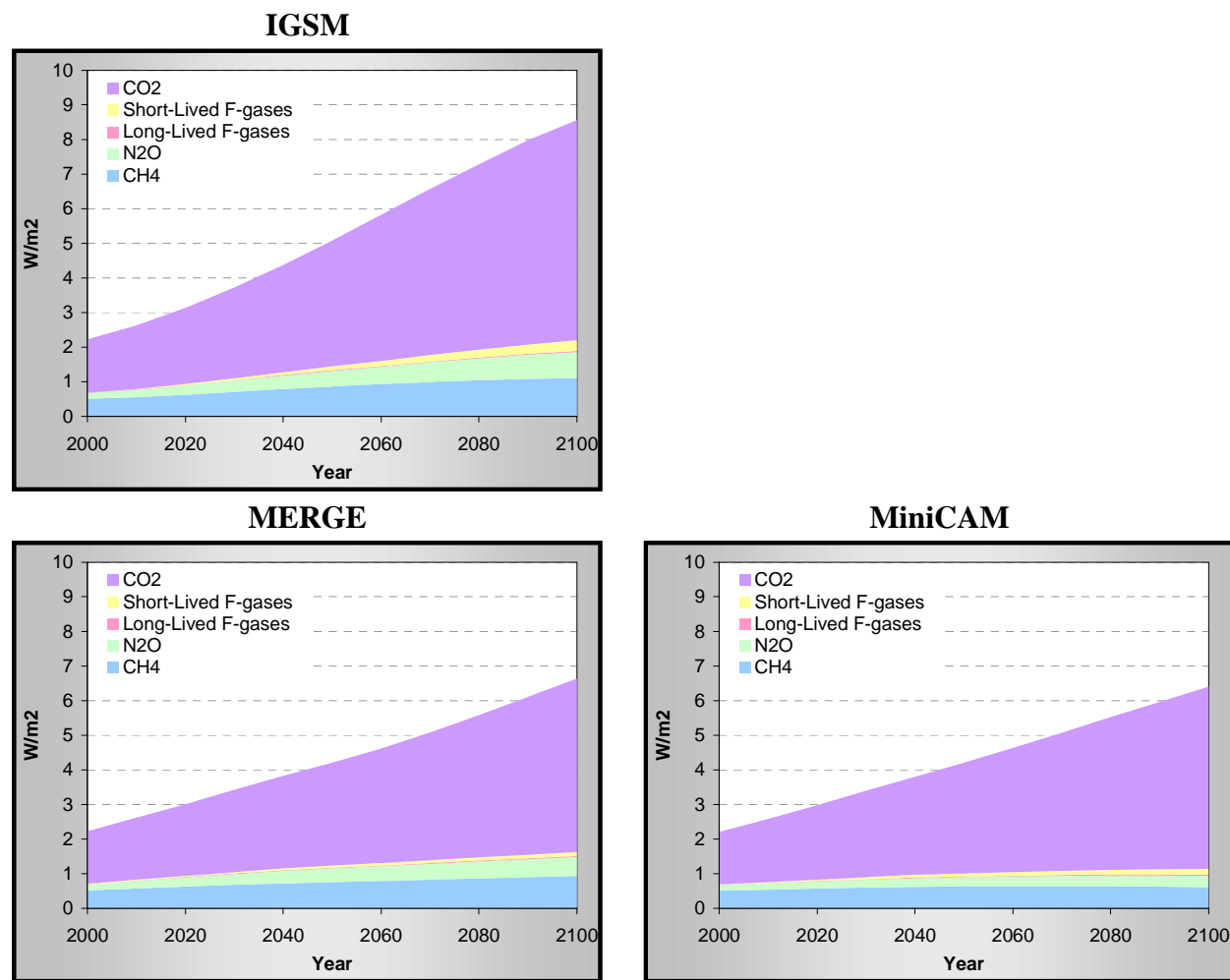


Figure ES.8. Global Primary Energy by Fuel Across Scenarios (EJ/yr): The global energy system undergoes a significant transformation in the stabilization scenarios from all three modeling groups. This transformation begins earlier the more stringent the stabilization level, and would continue into the next century for all stabilization levels. The transformation includes reduction in energy use, increased use of carbon-free sources of energy (biomass, other renewables, and nuclear), and addition of carbon capture and sequestration. The contribution of each of these varies among the models reflecting different assumptions about cost and performance, policy, and resource limits.

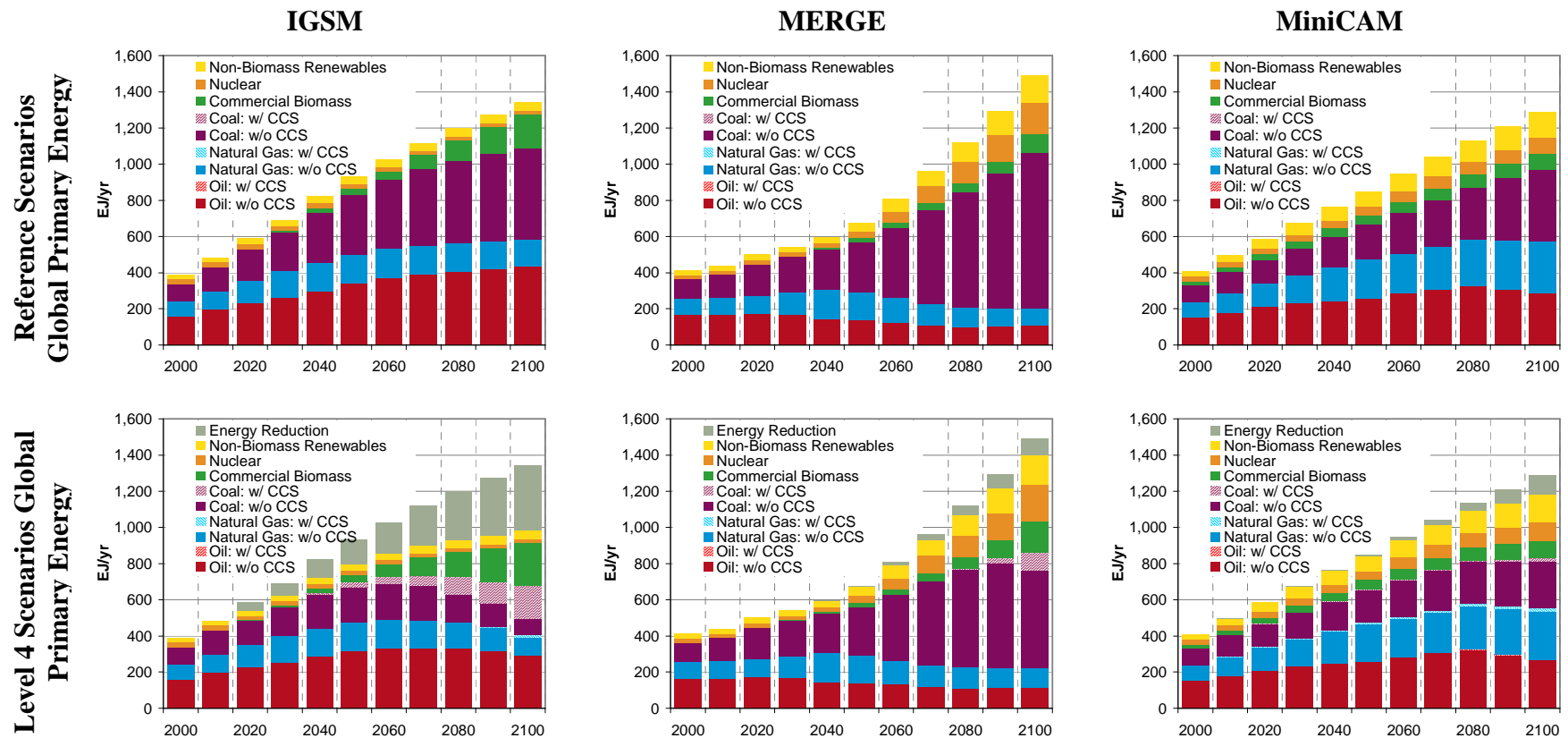
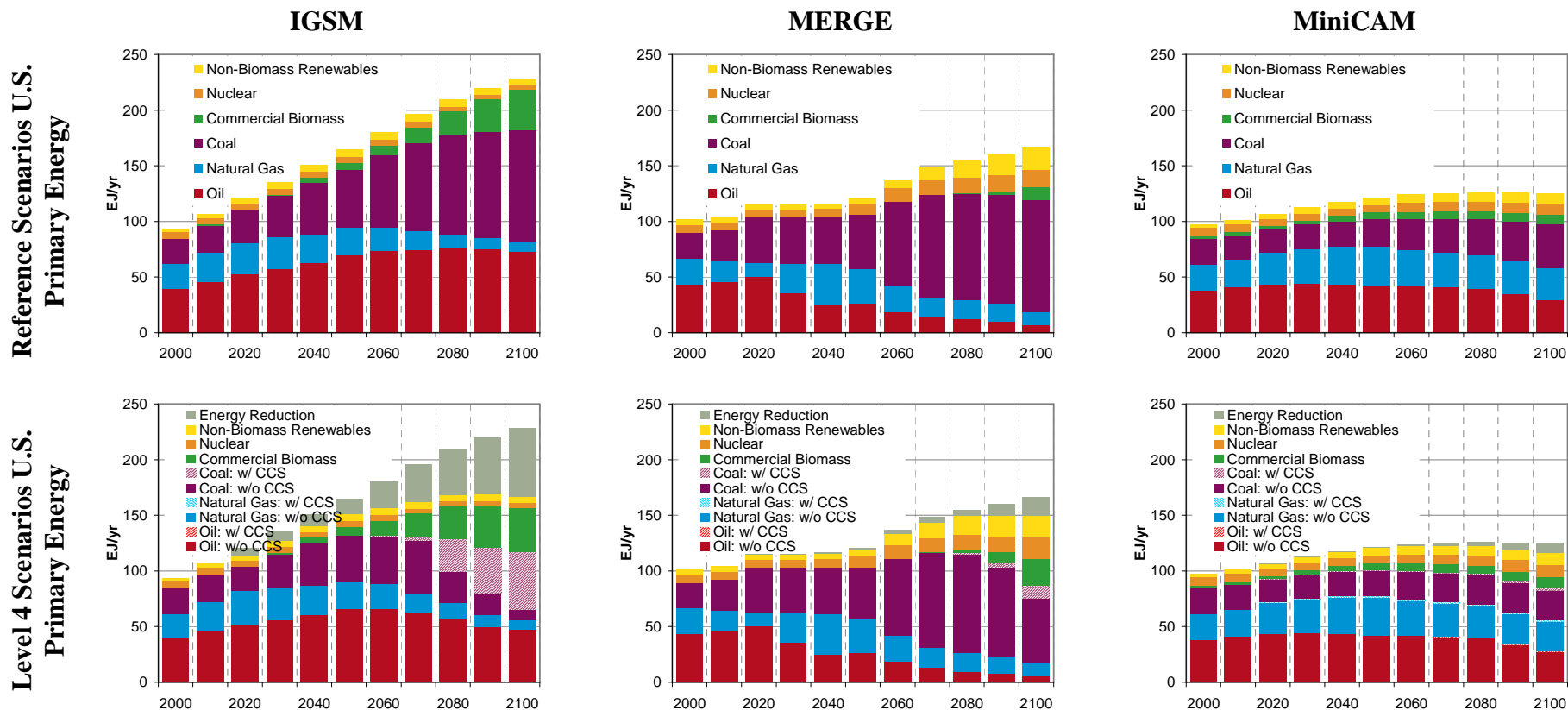
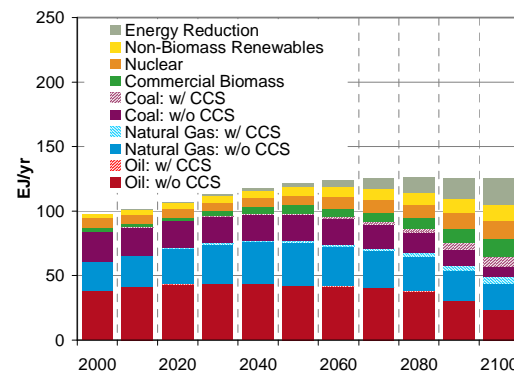
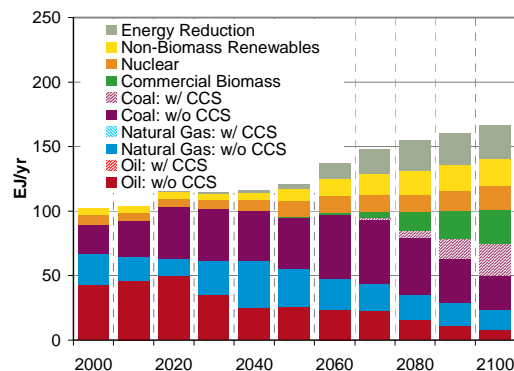
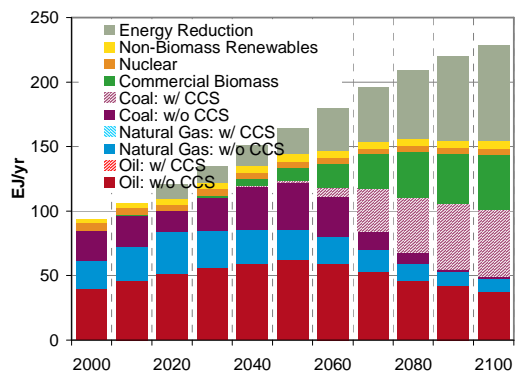


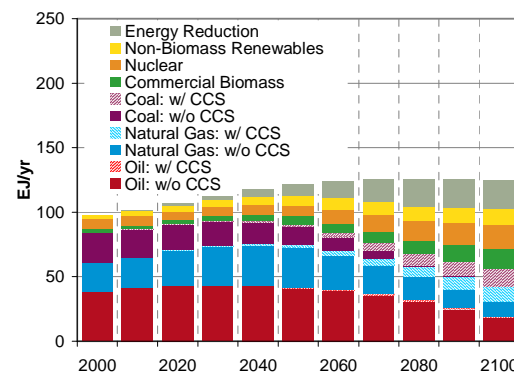
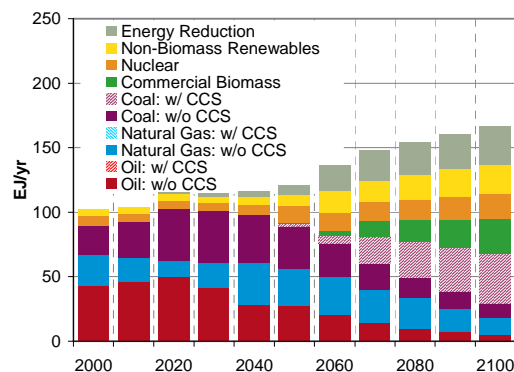
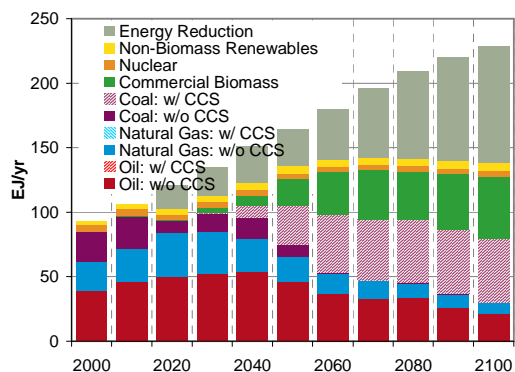
Figure ES.9. U.S. Primary Energy by Fuel Across Scenarios (EJ/yr): The U.S. energy system undergoes a significant transformation in the stabilization scenarios similar to the transformation in the global energy system. One difference, not obvious in this figure, is the transformation from conventional oil and gas to synthetic fuel production derived from shale oil or coal. One model (IGSM) includes heavy use of shale oil in the reference with some coal gasification, whereas another (MERGE) includes primarily synthetic liquid and gaseous fuels derived from coal.



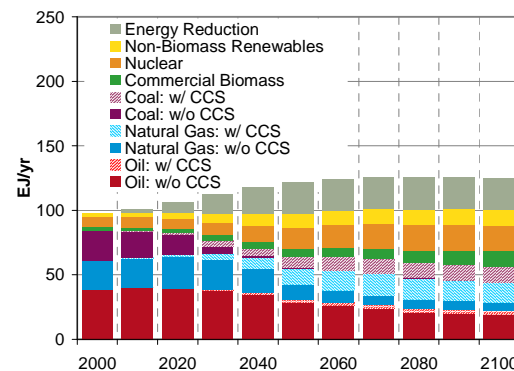
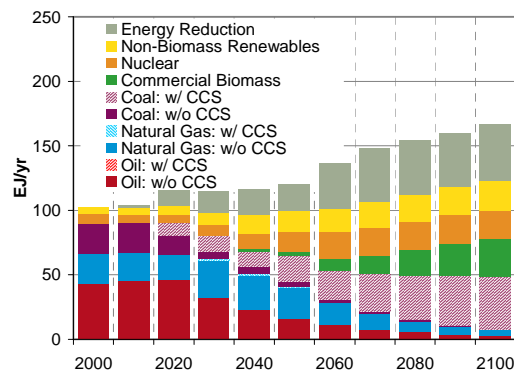
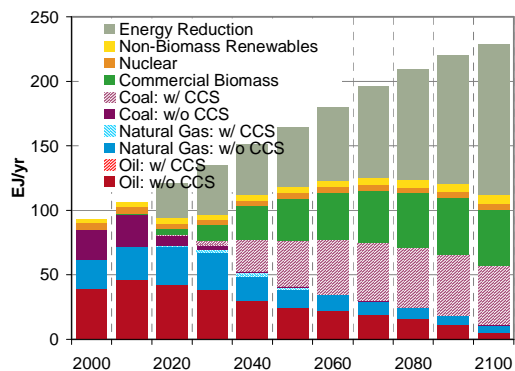
**Level 3 Scenarios U.S.
Primary Energy**



**Level 2 Scenarios U.S.
Primary Energy**



**Level 1 Scenarios U.S.
Primary Energy**



IGSM

MERGE

MiniCAM

Figure ES.10: Carbon emissions (GtC/yr) in the Reference and Stabilization Scenarios. The tighter the constraint on the stabilization level, the faster the rate at which carbon emissions must decline from the baseline. This is because the stabilization level defines a long-term carbon budget, that is, the remaining amount of carbon that can be emitted in the future. The gradual deflection of the emissions from the reference reflects the assumption of *when* flexibility, with carbon prices rising gradually. The most stringent scenarios require global emissions to begin to fall absolutely from the start of the policy, whereas the other scenarios allow for some further increase.

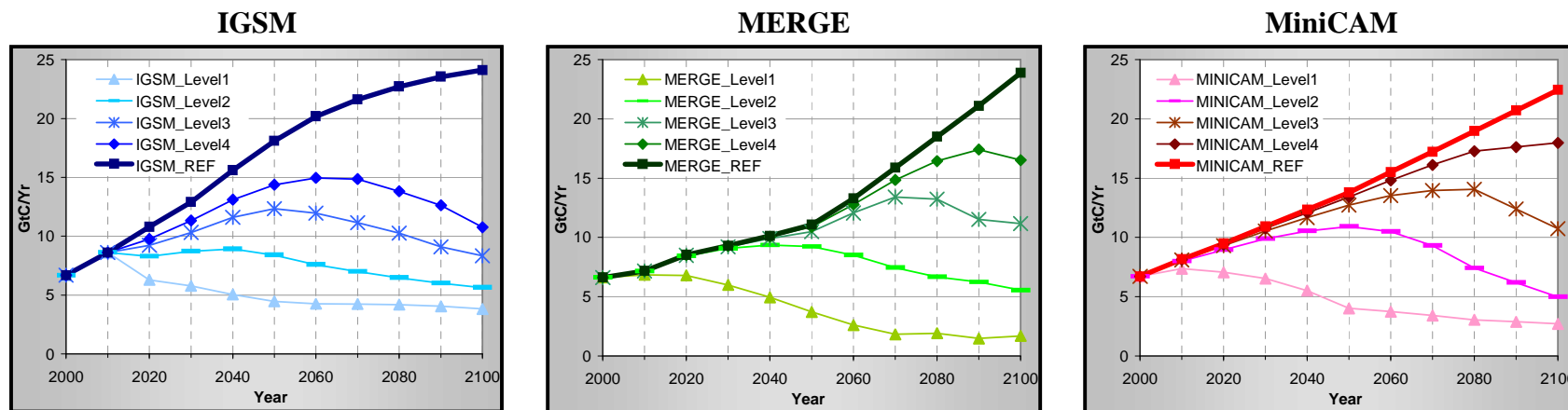
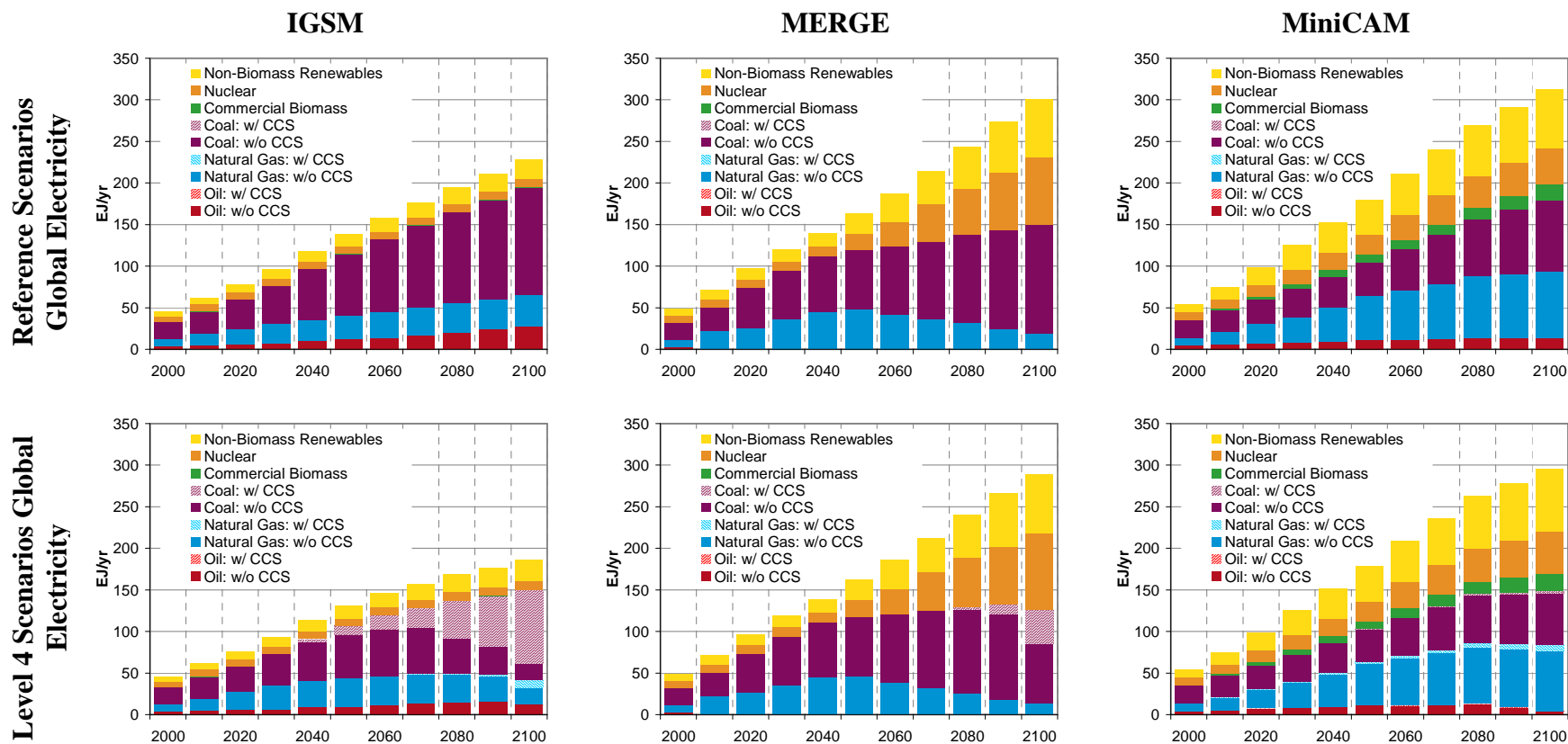
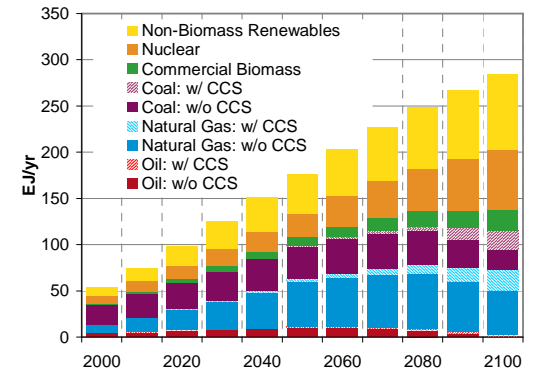
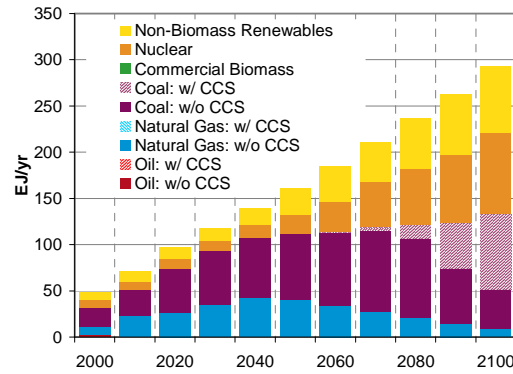
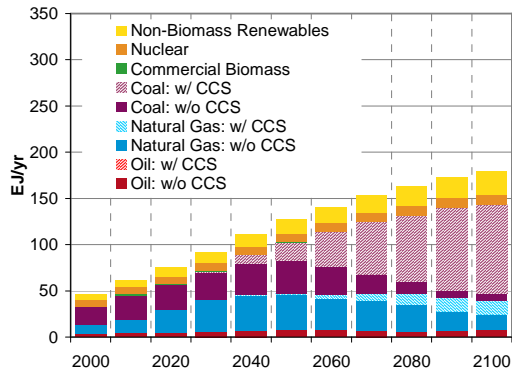


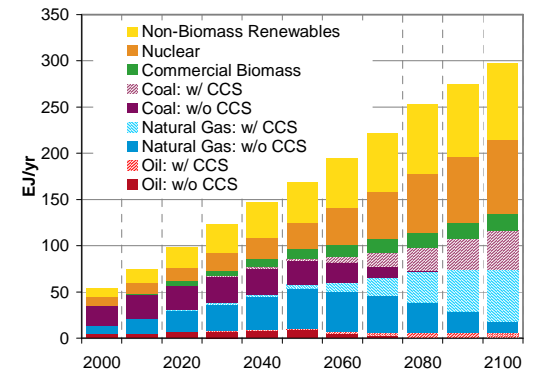
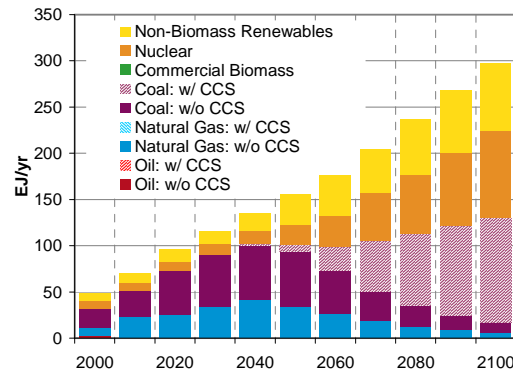
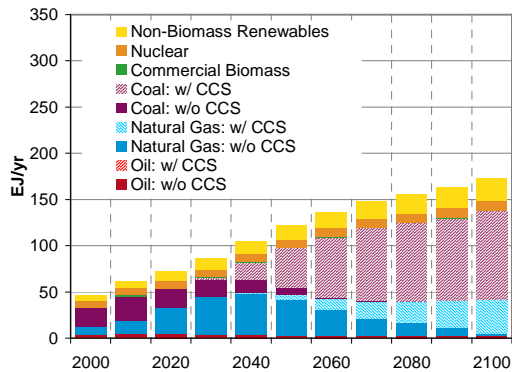
Figure ES.11. Global Electricity by Fuel across Scenarios (EJ/yr): Various electricity technology options could be competitive in the future, and different assumptions regarding their relative economic viability, reliability, and resource availability lead to considerably different scenarios of the global electricity sector in reference and stabilization scenarios across modeling groups. One reference scenario includes relatively little change in the electricity sector in the reference scenario, with continued reliance on coal. The other two reference scenarios include large transformations from the present. In all scenarios, large changes from reference are required to stabilize radiative forcing at the levels considered in this research. In all of the stabilization scenarios, the relative proportion of electricity in energy consumption increases, so the reductions in electricity production are not as large as for primary energy.



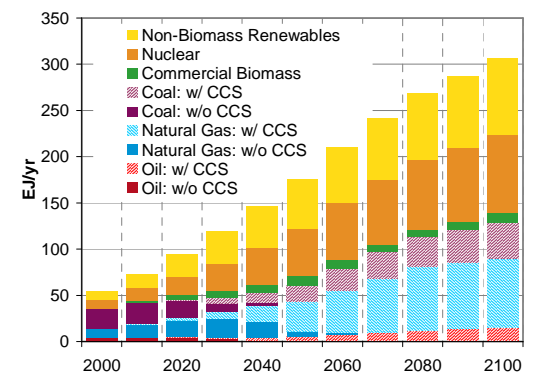
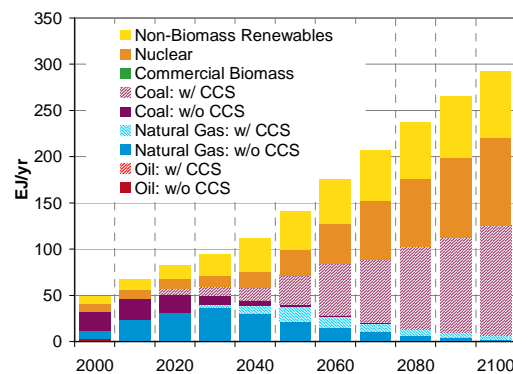
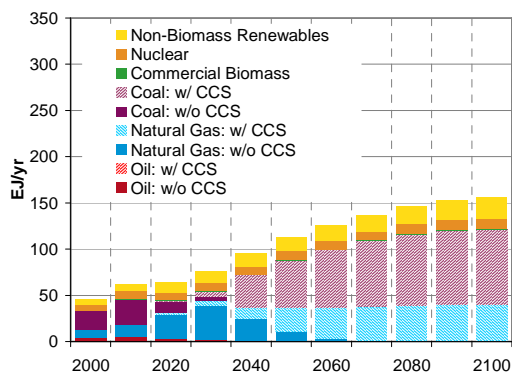
Level 3 Scenarios Global Electricity



Level 2 Scenarios Global Electricity



Level 1 Scenarios Global Electricity

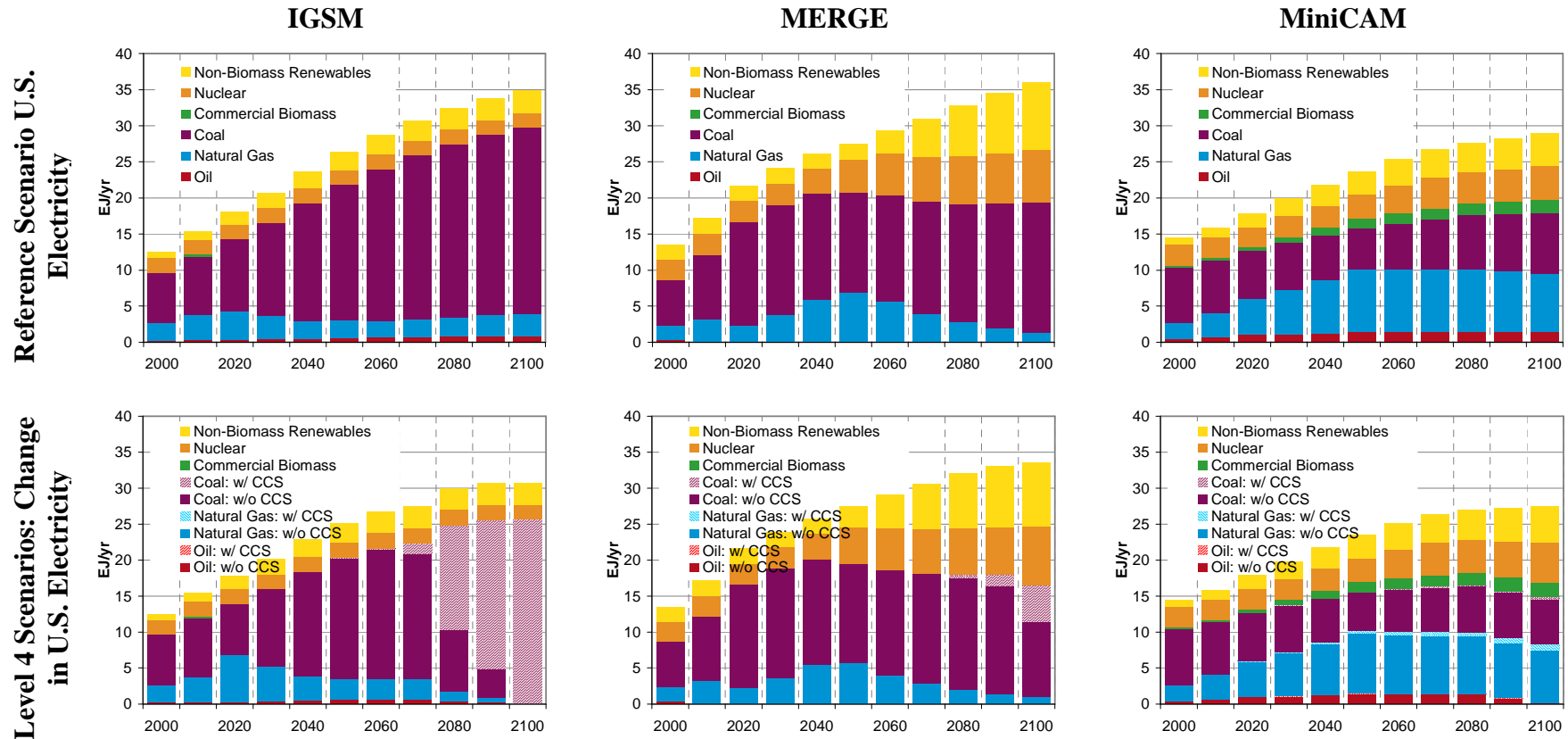


IGSM

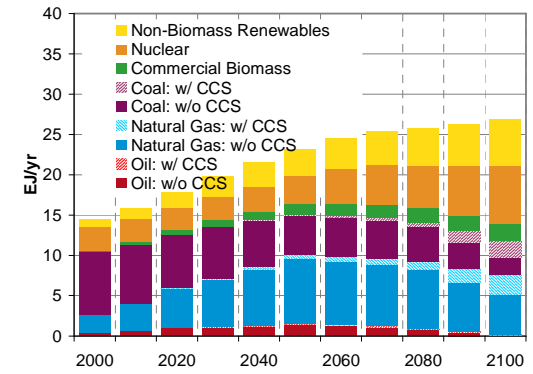
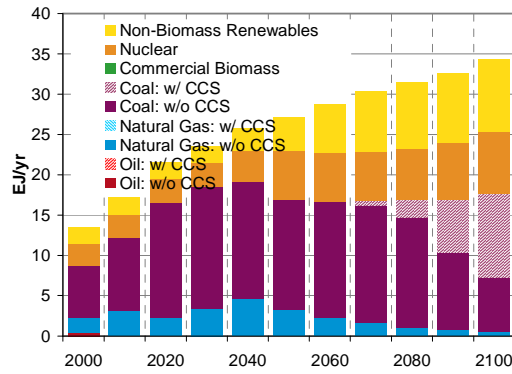
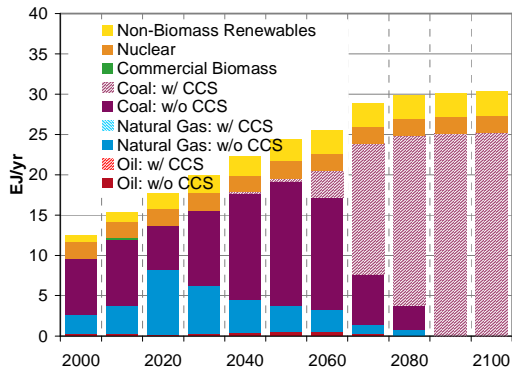
MERGE

MiniCAM

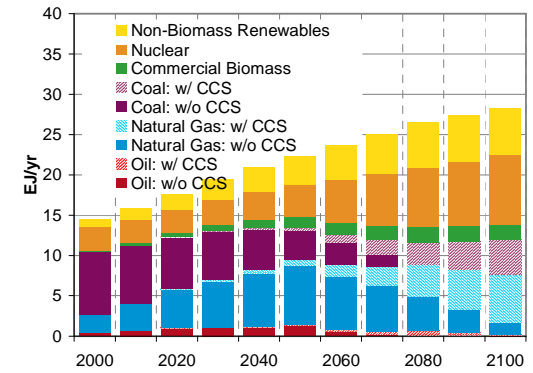
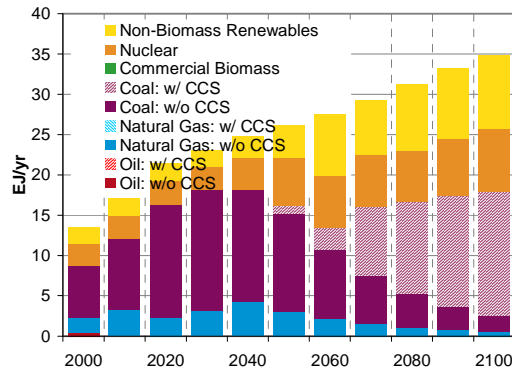
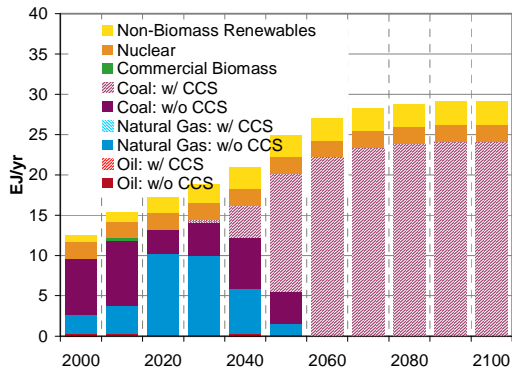
Figure ES.12. U.S. Electricity by Fuel across Scenarios (EJ/yr): U.S. electricity generation sources and technologies will need to be substantially transformed to meet the four radiative forcing stabilization levels. Carbon capture and sequestration figure in all three models under stabilization scenarios, but the contribution of other sources and technologies and the total amount of electricity used differ substantially. In all of the stabilization scenarios, the relative proportion of electricity in energy consumption increases, so the reductions in electricity production are not as large as for primary energy. In one scenario (MiniCAM Level 1), electricity production in the U.S. increases under stabilization.



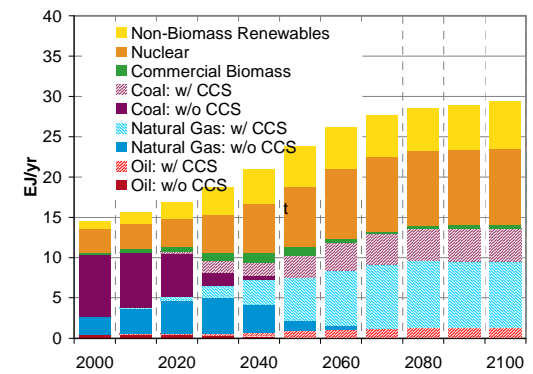
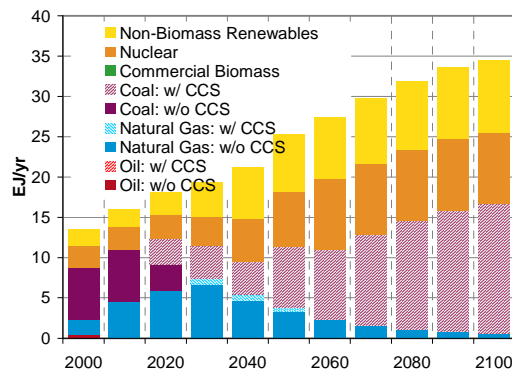
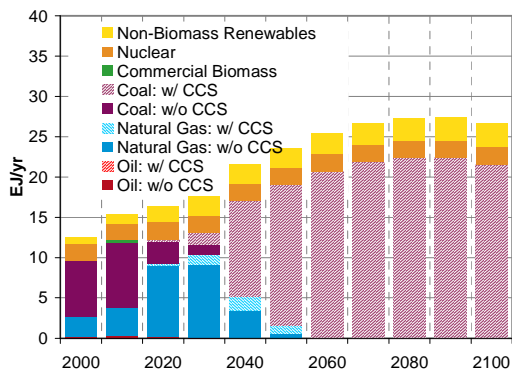
Level 3 Scenarios: Change in U.S. Electricity



Level 2 Scenarios: Change in U.S. Electricity



Level 1 Scenarios: Change in U.S. Electricity



IGSM

MERGE

MiniCAM

Figure ES.13. Relationship Between Carbon Price and Percentage Abatement in 2050 and 2100: The relationship between carbon price and percentage abatement is very similar among the models in 2050. In 2100, the relationship between carbon price and abatement diverges across the models, due in large part to different assumptions regarding the technologies available to facilitate emissions reductions late in the century. (Note that CO₂ emissions vary across the reference scenarios from the three modeling groups, so that similar percentage reductions, as shown in this figure, imply differing levels of total emissions reduction.)



Figure ES.14. Percentage of World Electricity from Low-or Zero-Emissions Technologies. All three modeling groups assumed sufficient technological options to allow for substantially reduced carbon emissions from electric power production. Options include fossil power plants with CCS, nuclear power, and renewable energy such as hydroelectric power, wind power, and solar power. In the Level 1 Scenarios, the electricity sector is almost fully decarbonized by the end of the century in all of the models.

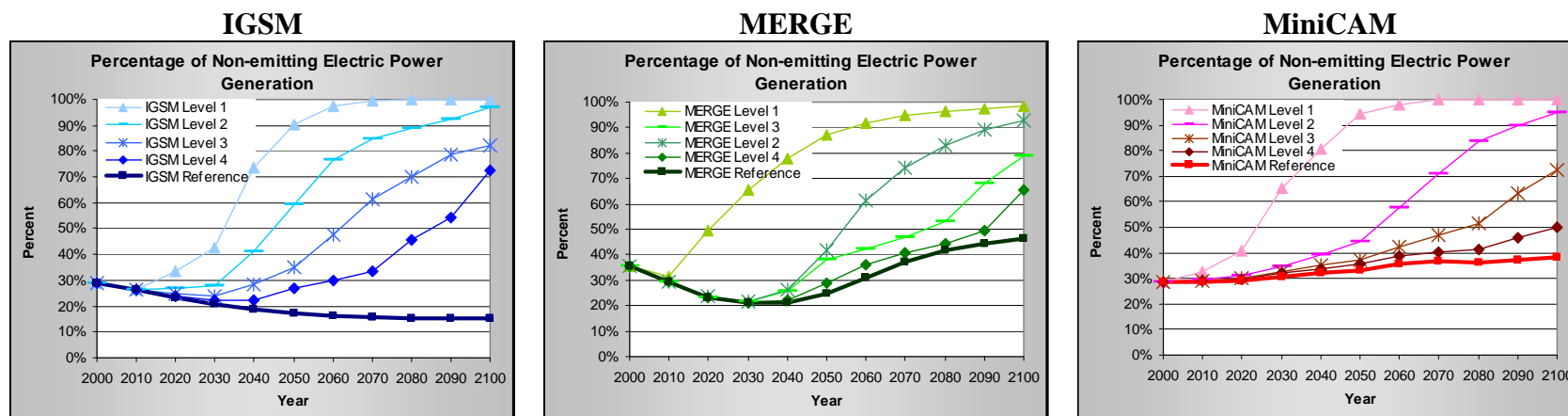


Figure ES.15. Ratio of Global Electricity Production to Primary Energy Consumption. Efforts to constrain CO₂ emissions result in increased use of electricity as a fraction of total primary energy in all three of the models. This is because all three modeling groups assumed lower cost technology options for reductions in emissions from electricity production than for substitution of fossil fuels in direct uses such as transportation. The MERGE and MiniCAM scenarios generally include greater electrification than the IGSM scenarios, with MiniCAM having the highest proportion of electricity to primary energy. Greater opportunities to electrify reduce the economic impacts of stabilization.

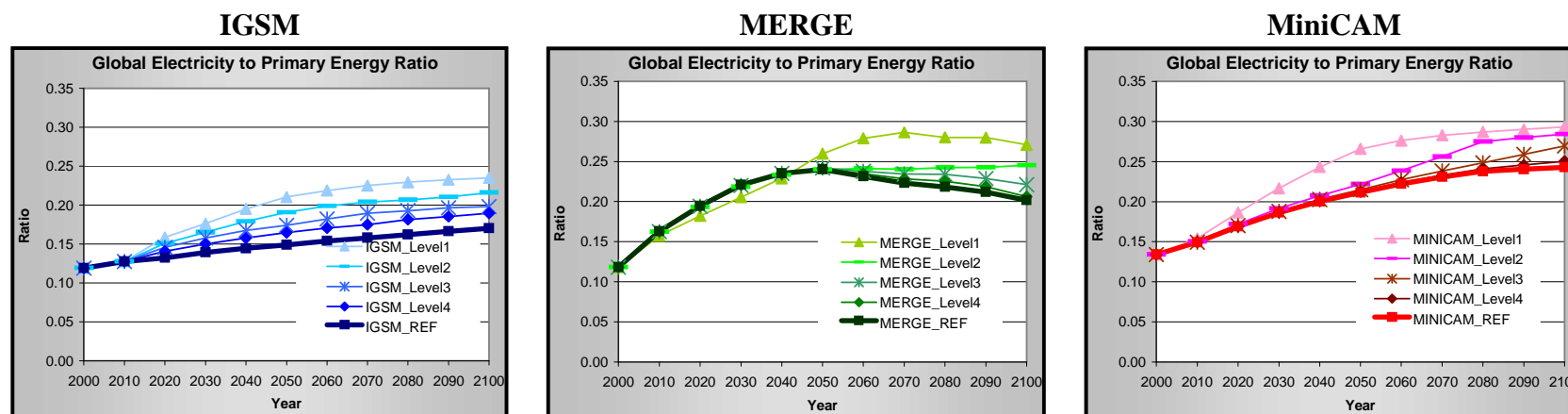
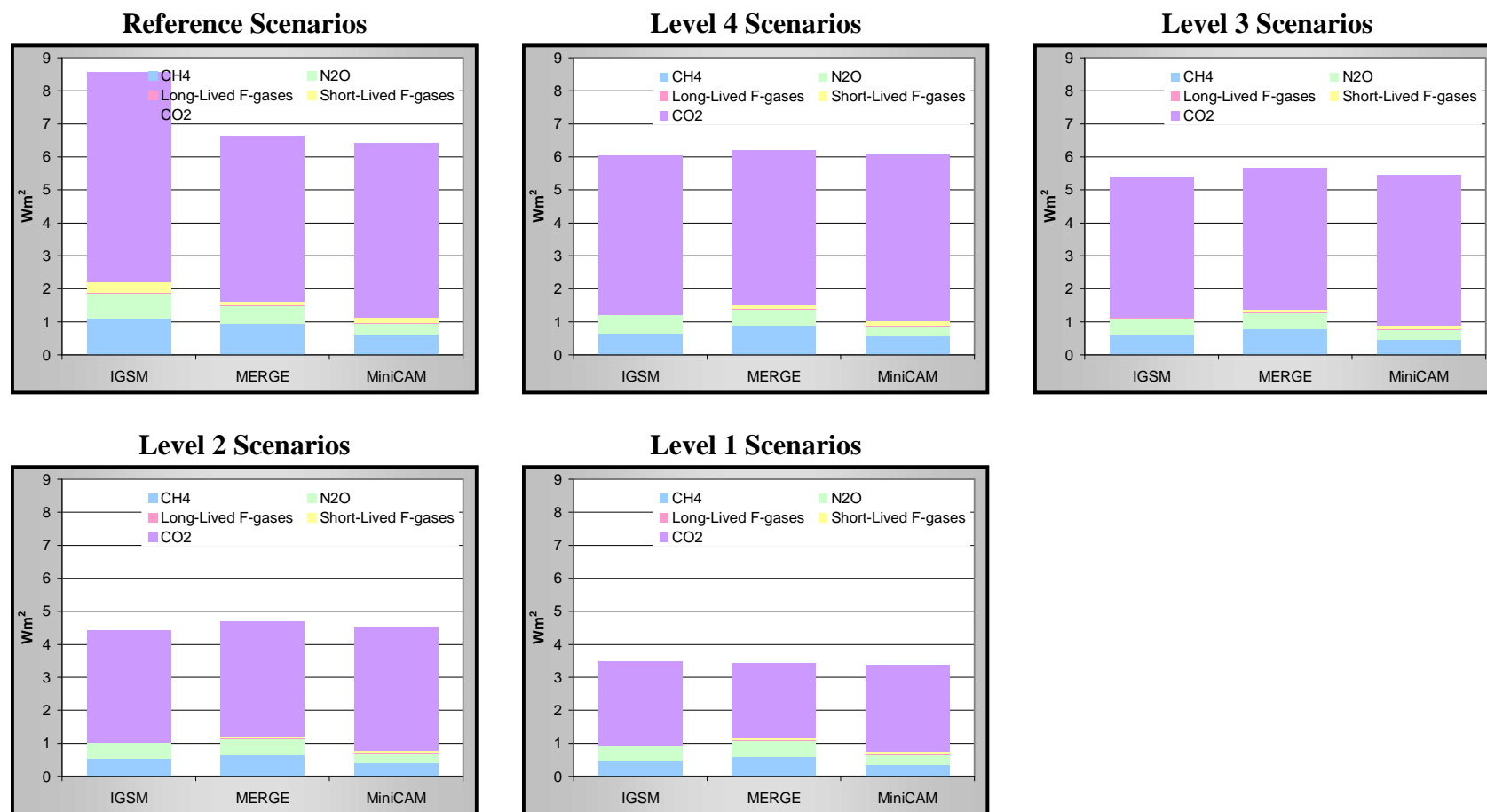


Figure ES.16. Total Radiative Forcing in 2100 Across Scenarios (Wm^{-2} relative to preindustrial): CO₂ is the main contributor to radiative forcing in the year 2100. The opportunities to reduce control emissions from non-CO₂ GHGs influence the CO₂ emissions reductions required to meet a given radiative forcing stabilization level. At any stabilization level, scenarios with lower contributions to radiative forcing from non-CO₂ GHGs allow for greater radiative forcing from CO₂.



PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

1. INTRODUCTION AND OVERVIEW

1. INTRODUCTION AND OVERVIEW 1

1.1. Introduction..... 1

1.2. Background: Human Activities, Emissions, Concentrations, and Climate Change 4

1.3. Research Design..... 7

1.3.1. Model Selection 7

1.3.2. Development of Reference Scenarios 8

1.3.3. Development of the Stabilization Scenarios 9

1.4. Interpreting Scenarios: Uses, Limits, and Uncertainty 10

1.5. Report Outline..... 12

1.6. References..... 13

1.1. Introduction

The *Strategic Plan for the U.S. Climate Change Science Program* (CCSP 2003) calls for the preparation of 21 synthesis and assessment products. Noting that “sound, comprehensive emissions scenarios are essential for comparative analysis of how climate might change in the future, as well as for analyses of mitigation and adaptation options,” the Plan includes Product 2.1, *Scenarios of Greenhouse Gas Emissions and Atmospheric Concentrations and Review of Integrated Scenario Development and Application*. This report presents the scenarios created in the scenario-development component of Product 2.1; the review of scenario methods is the subject of a separate report. The guidelines for the development of these scenarios are set forth in the *Final Prospectus for Synthesis and Assessment Product 2.1* (CCSP 2005). Consistent with the Prospectus and the nature of the climate change issue, these scenarios were developed using long-term models of global energy-agriculture-land-use-economy systems coupled to models of global atmospheric composition and radiation.

This report discusses the overall design of scenarios (Chapter 1); describes the key features of the participating models (Chapter 2); presents and compares the newly prepared scenarios (Chapters 3 and 4); and discusses emerging insights from these new scenarios, the uses and limitations of the scenarios, and avenues for further research (Chapter 5). Scenario details are available in a separate data archive.¹

The scenarios in this report are intended as one of many inputs to public and private discussions regarding the threat of climate change and what to do about it, and they may also serve as a point of departure for further Climate Change Science Program (CCSP) and other analyses that might inform these discussions in the future. The possible users of these scenarios are many and diverse. They include climate modelers and the science community; those involved in national public policy formulation; managers of Federal research programs; state and local government officials who face decisions that might be affected by climate change and mitigation measures; and individual firms, farms, and

¹ This data archive will be made available upon publication of the final draft of this report.

1 members of the public. Such a varied clientele implies an equally diverse set of possible
2 needs, and no single scenario research product can hope to fully satisfy all of these needs.
3 The Prospectus for this Product highlighted three particular areas in which the scenarios
4 might provide valuable insights:

- 5
- 6 1. *Emissions Trajectories*. What emissions trajectories over time are consistent with
7 meeting the four stabilization levels, and what are the key factors that shape them?
8
- 9 2. *Energy Systems*. What energy system characteristics are consistent with each of the
10 four alternative stabilization levels, and how do they differ from one another?
11
- 12 3. *Economic Implications*. What are the possible economic consequences of meeting
13 each of the four alternative stabilization levels?
14

15 It should be emphasized that there are issues of climate change decision making that
16 these scenarios do not address. For example, they were not designed for use in exploring
17 the role of aerosols in climate change. Also, they lack the regional detail that may be
18 desired for many aspects of local or regional decision-making. *In addition, the scenarios*
19 *in this report do not constitute a cost-benefit analysis of climate policy. They focus*
20 *exclusively on the issues associated with reducing emissions to meet various*
21 *stabilization levels; they do not consider the damages avoided through stabilization*
22 *or ancillary benefits that could be realized by emissions reductions, such as*
23 *reductions in local air pollution reduction. Thus, although the scenarios should*
24 *serve as a useful input to climate-related decision making, they address only one of*
25 *the several components of a benefit-cost analysis of climate policy.*
26

27 Three analytical models, all meeting the criteria set forth in the Prospectus, were used in
28 preparing the new scenarios. As also directed in the Prospectus, fifteen scenarios are
29 presented in this document, five from each of the three modeling groups. First, each
30 group produced a unique reference scenario based on the assumption that no climate
31 policy would be implemented either nationally or globally beyond the current set of
32 policies in place (e.g., the Kyoto Protocol and the President's greenhouse gas emissions
33 intensity target for the U.S.). These reference scenarios were developed independently by
34 the modeling groups, so they provide three separate visions of how the future might
35 unfold across the globe over the 21st century without additional climate policies.²
36

37 Each group then produced four additional stabilization scenarios, which are departures
38 from each group's reference scenario. The Prospectus specified that stabilization levels,
39 common across the groups, be defined in terms of the total long-term radiative impact of
40 the suite of greenhouse gases (GHGs) that includes carbon dioxide (CO₂), nitrous oxide
41 (N₂O), methane (CH₄), hydrofluorocarbons (HFCs), perfluorocarbons (PFCs), and sulfur
42 hexafluoride (SF₆). This radiative impact is expressed in terms of radiative forcing, which

² Although there are many reasons to expect that the three reference scenarios would be different, it is worth noting that the modeling groups met periodically during the development of the scenarios to review progress and to exchange information. Thus, while not adhering to any formal protocol of standardization the three reference scenarios are not entirely independent.

1 is a measure of the additional heat trapped in the atmosphere by these six GHGs relative
2 to preindustrial levels.

3
4 Although stabilization is defined in terms of radiative forcing, the stabilization levels
5 were constructed so that the resulting CO₂ concentrations, after accounting for radiative
6 forcing from the non-CO₂ GHGs, would be roughly 450 ppmv, 550 ppmv, 650 ppmv, and
7 750 ppmv. The radiative forcing limits therefore are higher than the forcing from CO₂
8 alone at these concentrations. Based on this requirement, the four stabilization levels
9 were chosen as 3.4 Wm⁻² (Level 1), 4.7 Wm⁻² (Level 2), 5.8 Wm⁻² (Level 3), and 6.7
10 Wm⁻² (Level 4). In comparison, radiative forcing relative to preindustrial levels for this
11 suite of gases stood at roughly 2.2 Wm⁻² in 2000. Details of these stabilization
12 assumptions are elaborated in Section 1.3 and Chapter 4.

13
14 The production of emissions scenarios consistent with these stabilization goals required
15 analysis beyond the study of the emissions themselves because of physical, chemical, and
16 biological feedbacks within the Earth system. Scenarios focused only on emissions of
17 GHGs and other substances generated by human activity (anthropogenic sources) can
18 rely exclusively on energy-agriculture-economic models that represent human activity
19 and the emissions that result. However, relating emissions paths to concentrations of
20 GHGs in the atmosphere requires models that account for both anthropogenic and natural
21 sources as well as the sinks for these substances.

22
23 Models that attempt to capture these complex interactions and feedbacks must, because
24 of computational limits, use simplified representations of individual components of the
25 Earth system. These simplified representations are typically designed to mimic the
26 behavior of more complex models but cannot represent all of the elements of these
27 systems. Thus, while the scenario research undertaken here uses models that represent
28 both the anthropogenic sources (the global energy-industrial-agricultural economy) and
29 the Earth system processes (ocean, atmosphere, and terrestrial systems), it is not intended
30 to supplant detailed analysis of these systems using full scale, state-of-the-art models and
31 analytic techniques. Rather, these scenarios provide a common point of departure for
32 more complex analyses of individual components of the Earth system as it is affected by
33 human activity. These might include detailed studies of sub-components of the energy
34 sector, regional scenarios of climate change using three-dimensional general circulation
35 models (GCMs) and further downscaling techniques, and assessment of the implications
36 of climate change under various stabilization goals for economic activity and natural
37 ecosystems.

38
39 The remainder of this chapter is organized into four sections. Section 1.2 provides an
40 overview of scientific aspects of the climate issue as background for interpretation of
41 these scenarios. Section 1.3 then presents the research design with a focus on the
42 characteristics of the stabilization scenarios to be investigated in Chapter 4. Section 1.4
43 briefly discusses how scenarios of this type have been used to examine the climate
44 change issue and the intended uses and limits of the new scenarios, focusing on
45 interpretation of these scenarios under conditions of uncertainty. Section 1.5 provides a
46 guide to the structure of the remaining chapters and the associated data archive.

47

1.2. Background: Human Activities, Emissions, Concentrations, and Climate Change

Materials that influence the Earth's radiation balance come in various forms, and most have natural as well as anthropogenic sources. Some are gases which remain in the atmosphere from days to millennia, trapping heat. They are known as GHGs because, while transparent to incoming short-wave radiation (the visible spectrum that people commonly perceive as light), they capture and reflect back to Earth long-wave radiation, thus increasing the temperature of the lower atmosphere. These naturally occurring GHGs, plus clouds and water vapor (the most important GHG of all), are responsible for creating a habitable climate on Earth. Without them, the average temperature at the Earth's surface would be colder than it is today by roughly 55°F (31°C).

GHGs are not the only influences on the Earth's radiative balance. Other gases such as oxides of nitrogen (NO_x) have no direct greenhouse effect, but they are components of the atmospheric chemistry that determine the lifetime of some of the heat-trapping GHGs and are involved in the reactions that produce tropospheric ozone, another GHG.

Aerosols (non-aqueous particles suspended in air) may have positive or negative effects, depending on their relative brightness. Some present a white surface and reflect the sun's energy back to space; others are black and absorb solar energy, adding to the solar warming of the atmosphere. Aerosols also have an indirect effect on climate in that they influence the density and lifetime of clouds, which have a strong influence on the radiation balance and on precipitation. Humans also alter the land surface, changing its reflective properties, and these changes can have climate consequences with effects most pronounced at a local scale (e.g., urban heat islands) and regional levels (e.g., large-scale changes in forest cover). In addition, the climate itself has positive and negative feedbacks, such as the decrease in global albedo that would result from melting land and sea ice or the potential release of GHGs, such as CH₄ from wetlands.

Climate policy concerns are driven by the fact that emissions from human activities (mainly combustion of fuels and biomass, industrial activities, and agriculture) are increasing the atmospheric concentrations of these substances. Climate policy discussions have focused heavily on CO₂, CH₄, N₂O, and a set of fluorine-containing industrial chemicals – SF₆ and two families of substances that do not exist naturally, hydrogenated halocarbons (including hydrochlorofluorocarbons [HCFCs] and HFCs)³ and PFCs. Some of these substances remain in the atmosphere for decades (CH₄ and most HFCs), others for about 100 years (CO₂ and N₂O), and some for thousands of years (PFCs and SF₆).

Other naturally occurring substances whose levels have also been greatly enhanced by human activities remain in the atmosphere for days to months. With such short lifetimes, they are not well mixed in the atmosphere, so their effects have a regional pattern as well as global consequences. These substances include aerosols such as black carbon and other particulate matter; sulfur dioxide, which is the main precursor of the reflecting aerosols; and other gases such as volatile organic compounds, nitrogen dioxide, other

³ For simplicity, all hydrogenated halocarbons will be referred to as HFCs in the subsequent text. The greenhouse gas methyl chloroform is often also grouped along with HFCs and HCFCs.

1 oxides of nitrogen, and carbon monoxide. All are important components of atmospheric
2 chemistry.

3
4 This suite of substances with different radiative potency and different lifetimes in the
5 atmosphere presents a challenge in defining what is meant by *atmospheric stabilization*.
6 Specification in terms of quantities of the gases themselves is problematic because there
7 is no simple way to add them together in their natural units, such as tonnes or ppmv.
8 Thus, a meaningful metric is needed to combine the effects of different GHGs.

9
10 One approach is to define stabilization in terms of some ultimate climate measure, such
11 as the change in the global average temperature. One drawback of such measures is that
12 they interject large uncertainties into the consideration of stabilization because the
13 ultimate climate system response to added GHGs is uncertain. Climate models involve
14 complex and uncertain interactions and feedbacks, such as increasing levels of water
15 vapor, changes in reflective polar ice, cloud effects of aerosols, and changes in ocean
16 circulation that determine the ocean's uptake of CO₂ and heat.

17
18 For the design of these scenarios, the Prospectus called for an intermediate, less uncertain
19 measure of climate effect: the direct heat-trapping impact of a change in the
20 concentrations of the six categories of GHGs listed earlier. It is constructed to represent
21 the change in the net balance of the Earth with the sun (energy in versus energy out) in
22 Wm⁻² of the Earth's shell. Generally referred to as radiative forcing (see Box 1.1), a
23 positive value means a warming influence. This measure is widely used to compare the
24 climate effects of different substances, although calculation of the net forcing of a group
25 of gases, where there may be chemical interaction among them or saturation of the
26 infrared spectrum, requires specialized models of atmospheric chemistry and radiation.

27
28 **--- BOX 1.1: RADIATIVE FORCING ---**

29 Most of the Sun's energy that reaches the Earth is absorbed by the oceans and land
30 masses and radiated back into the atmosphere in the form of heat or infrared radiation.
31 Some of this infrared energy is absorbed and re-radiated back to the Earth by atmospheric
32 gases, including water vapor, CO₂, and other substances. As concentrations of GHGs
33 increase, the warming effect is augmented. The National Research Council (NRC 2005)
34 defines direct radiative forcing as an effect on the climate system that directly affects the
35 radiative budget of the Earth's climate, which may result from a change in concentration
36 of radiatively active gases, a change in solar radiation reaching the Earth, or changes in
37 surface albedo. The increase is called radiative forcing and is typically measured in Wm⁻².
38 Increases in radiative forcing influence global temperature by indirect effects and by
39 feedback from a variety of processes, most of which are subject to considerable
40 uncertainty. Together, they affect, for example, the level of water vapor, the most
41 important of the GHGs.

42 **--- END BOX 1.1 ---**

43
44 Figure 1.1 shows estimates of how increases in GHGs, aerosols, and other changes have
45 influenced radiative forcing since 1850. The GHGs considered in these scenarios are
46 collected in the left-most bar and together they have had the biggest effect, with CO₂
47 being the largest of this group. Increased tropospheric ozone has also had a substantial

1 warming effect. The reduction in stratospheric ozone has had a slight cooling effect.
2 Changes in aerosols have had both warming and cooling effects. Aerosol effects are
3 highly uncertain because they depend on the nature of the particles; how the particles are
4 distributed in the atmosphere; and the concentrations of the particles, which are not as
5 well understood as the GHGs. Land-use change and its effect on the reflectivity of the
6 Earth's surface, jet contrails and changes in high-level (cirrus) clouds, and the natural
7 change in intensity of the sun have also had effects.

8
9 Figure 1.1: Estimated Influences of Atmospheric Gases on Radiative Forcing,
10 1850-present
11

12 Another important aspect of the climate effects of these substances, not captured in the
13 Wm^{-2} measure, is the persistence of their influence on the radiative balance—a
14 characteristic discussed in Box 1.2. The Wm^{-2} measure of radiative forcing accounts for
15 only the effect of a concentration in the atmosphere at a particular instant. The GHGs
16 considered here have influences that may last from a decade or two (e.g., the influence of
17 CH_4) to millennia, as noted earlier.

18
19 **--- BOX 1.2: ATMOSPHERIC LIFETIMES OF GREENHOUSE GASES ---**

20 The atmospheric lifetime concept is more appropriate for CH_4 , N_2O , HFCs, PFCs, and
21 SF_6 than it is for CO_2 . These non- CO_2 gases are destroyed via chemical processes after
22 some time in the atmosphere. In contrast, CO_2 is constantly cycled between pools in the
23 atmosphere, the surface layer of the ocean, and vegetation, so it is (for the most part) not
24 destroyed. Very slow processes lead to some removal of carbon from oceans, vegetation,
25 and the atmosphere as calcium carbonate. Also, over long geological periods, carbon
26 from vegetation is stored as fossil fuels, which is a permanent removal process as long as
27 the fossil fuels are not burned to produce energy.

28
29 Although the lifetime concept is not strictly appropriate for CO_2 (see Box 2.2 in Chapter
30 2), the molecules in a kilogram of emissions can be thought of as residing in the
31 atmosphere, exercising their radiative effect, for around 100 years. This approximation
32 allows a rough comparison with the other gases: CH_4 at 12 years, N_2O at 114 years, and
33 SF_6 at 3200 years. HFCs are a family of gases with varying lifetimes from less than a
34 year to over 200 years; those predominantly in use now have lifetimes mostly in the
35 range of 10 to 50 years. Similarly, the PFCs have various lifetimes, ranging from 2,600 to
36 50,000 years.

37
38 The lifetimes are not constant, as they depend to some degree on other Earth system
39 processes. The lifetime of CH_4 is the most affected by the levels of other pollutants in the
40 atmosphere.

41 **--- END BOX 1.2 ---**
42

43 An important difference between GHGs and most of the other substances in Figure 1.1 is
44 their long lifetime. In contrast to GHGs, aerosols remain in the atmosphere only for a few
45 days to a couple of weeks. Once an aerosol emission source is eliminated, its effect on
46 radiative forcing disappears very quickly. Tropospheric ozone lasts for a few months.
47 Moreover, relatively short-lived substances are not well mixed in the atmosphere. Levels

1 are very high near emissions sources and much lower in other parts of the world, so their
2 climate effect has a different spatial pattern than that of long-lived substances. The
3 regional differences and much shorter lifetimes of non-GHG substances make
4 comparisons among them more difficult than among GHGs. The radiative effects of these
5 substances also subject to more uncertainty, as shown in Figure 1.1.

7 **1.3. Research Design**

8
9 The broad elements of the research design for these scenarios are set forth in the
10 Prospectus, including (1) selection of models, (2) guidance to the modeling groups for
11 development of a reference scenario, and (3) guidance for the development of
12 stabilization scenarios.

14 **1.3.1. Model Selection**

15
16 The Prospectus sets forth the model capabilities required to carry out the desired
17 stabilization analyses. As stated in the Prospectus, participating models must:

- 18
19 1. Be global in scale
- 20 2. Be capable of producing global emissions totals for, at a minimum, CO₂, N₂O, CH₄,
21 HFCs, PFCs, and SF₆ that may serve as inputs to global GCMs, such as the National
22 Center for Atmospheric Research (NCAR) Community Climate System Model and
23 the Geophysical Fluid Dynamics Laboratory climate model
- 24 3. Be capable of simulating the radiative forcing from CO₂, N₂O, CH₄, HFCs, PFCs, and
25 SF₆
- 26 4. Represent multiple regions
- 27 5. Have technological resolution capable of distinguishing among major sources of
28 primary energy (e.g., renewable energy, nuclear energy, biomass, oil, coal, and
29 natural gas) as well as between fossil fuel technologies with and without CO₂ capture
30 and storage (CCS) systems
- 31 6. Be economics based and capable of simulating macroeconomic cost implications of
32 stabilization
- 33 7. Look forward to the end of the century or beyond.

34
35 In addition, the Prospectus required that the modeling groups have a track record of
36 publications in professional, refereed journals, specifically in the use of their models for
37 the analysis of long-term GHG emission scenarios.

38
39 Selection by these criteria led to the three models used in this research: (1) The Integrated
40 Global Systems Model (IGSM) of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology's Joint
41 Program on the Science and Policy of Global Change; (2) the MiniCAM Model of the
42 Joint Global Change Research Institute, which is a partnership between the Pacific
43 Northwest National Laboratory and the University of Maryland; and (3) the Model for
44 Evaluating the Regional and Global Effects [of greenhouse gas reduction policies]
45 (MERGE), developed jointly at Stanford University and the Electric Power Research
46 Institute.

47

1 Each of these models has been used extensively for climate change analysis. The roots of
2 each extend back more than a decade, during which time features and details have been
3 added. Analyses using each have appeared widely in peer-reviewed publications. The
4 features of the models are described in Chapter 2 with references to the publications and
5 reports that provide complete documentation.

6
7 These models fall into a class that has come to be known as Integrated Assessment
8 Models (IAMs). There are many ways to define IAMs and to characterize the motivations
9 for developing them (IPCC 1996). A particularly appropriate definition of their primary
10 purposes, provided by Parson and Fisher-Vanden (1997), is “evaluating potential
11 responses to climate change, structuring knowledge and characterizing uncertainty,
12 contributing to broad comparative risk assessments, and contributing to scientific
13 research.”

14 **1.3.2. Development of Reference Scenarios**

15
16
17 As required by the Prospectus, each participating modeling group first produced a
18 reference scenario that assumes no policies specifically intended to address climate
19 change beyond the implementation of any existing policies to their end of their
20 commitment periods, including the Kyoto Protocol and the policy of the U.S. to reduce
21 greenhouse gas emissions intensity by 18% by 2012. For purposes of the reference
22 scenario (and for each of the stabilization scenarios), it was assumed that these policies
23 are successfully implemented through 2012 and their goals are achieved. (This
24 assumption could only be approximated within the models because their time steps did
25 not coincide exactly with the period from 2002 to 2012. However, such approximation is
26 a minor consideration as slight differences in emissions for a few years will have little
27 impact on long term concentrations.) As directed by the Prospectus, after 2012, these
28 existing climate policies expire and are not renewed or replaced. This is not a prediction
29 or a best-judgment forecast but a scenario designed to provide a clearly defined point of
30 departure for illuminating the implications of alternative stabilization goals. The paths
31 toward stabilization are implemented to start after 2012 as discussed further in the
32 following section. The reference scenarios and assumptions underlying them are detailed
33 in Chapter 3.

34
35 The reference scenarios serve two main purposes. First, they provide insight into how the
36 world might evolve without additional efforts to constrain GHG emissions, given various
37 assumptions about principal drivers of the economy, energy use, and emissions. These
38 assumptions include those concerning population increase, land and labor productivity
39 growth, technological options, and resource endowments. These forces govern the supply
40 and demand for energy, industrial goods, and agricultural products—the production and
41 consumption activities that lead to GHG emissions. The reference scenarios are a thought
42 experiment in that they assume that even as emissions increase and climate changes
43 nothing is done to reduce emissions. The specific levels of GHG emissions and
44 concentrations are not predetermined but result from the combination of assumptions
45 made.

46

1 Second, the reference scenarios serve as points of departure for analysis of the changes
2 by stabilization, and the underlying assumptions have a large bearing on the
3 characteristics of the stabilization scenarios. For example, all other things being equal,
4 the lower the economic growth and the higher the availability and competitiveness of
5 low-carbon energy technologies in the reference scenario, the lower will be the GHG
6 emissions and the easier it will be to reach stabilization. On the other hand, if a reference
7 scenario assumes that fossil fuels are abundant, and fossil fuel technologies will become
8 cheaper over time while low- or zero-carbon alternatives remain expensive, the scenario
9 will show consumers having little reason to conserve, adopt more efficient energy
10 equipment, or switch to non-fossil sources. Under such a reference scenario, emissions
11 will grow rapidly, and stronger economic incentives will be required to achieve
12 stabilization.

13
14 Finally, the Prospectus specified that the modeling groups develop their reference
15 scenarios independently⁴, applying “plausible” and “meaningful” assumptions for key
16 drivers. Similarities and differences among the reference scenarios are useful in
17 illustrating the uncertainty inherent in long-run treatment of the climate challenge. At the
18 same time, with only three participating models, the range of scenario assumptions
19 produced does not span the full range of possibilities.

20 21 **1.3.3. Development of the Stabilization Scenarios**

22
23 Although the model groups were required to independently develop their modeling
24 assumptions, the Prospectus required that a common set of four stabilization targets be
25 used across the participating models. Also, whereas much of the literature on atmospheric
26 stabilization focuses on concentrations of CO₂ only, an important objective of this
27 research was to expand the range of coverage to include other GHGs. Thus, the
28 Prospectus required that the stabilization levels be defined in terms of the combined
29 effects of CO₂, N₂O, CH₄, HFCs, PFCs, and SF₆. This suite of GHGs forms the basis for
30 the U.S. GHG-intensity-reduction policy, announced by the President on February 14,
31 2002; it is the same set subject to control under the Kyoto Protocol. These gases are
32 included in the left-most bar of Figure 1.1. The stabilization targets specified in the
33 Prospectus explicitly omit the aerosol, ozone, land surface, and other effects shown in
34 Figure 1.1, which may be influenced by the measures taken to achieve the stabilization
35 goal. Table 1.1 shows the change in concentration levels for these gases from 1750 to
36 2000. The left-most bar in Figure 1.1 shows radiative forcing of roughly 2.4 Wm⁻²
37 compared with a sum of 2.1 Wm⁻² in Table 1.1. The difference exists because Figure 1.1
38 includes roughly 0.3 Wm⁻² of forcing from chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs) not in Table 1.1.
39 CFCs, important in the historical data, are already being phased out under the Montreal
40 Protocol because of their stratospheric ozone-depleting properties, so they are not
41 expected to be a significant source of additional increased forcing in the future. The
42 HFCs, which do not contribute to stratospheric ozone depletion, were developed as
43 substitutes for the CFCs, but are of concern because of their radiative properties. Table
44 1.2 shows the specific radiative forcing targets chosen.

45

⁴ See footnote 2.

1 Table 1.1. Greenhouse Gas Concentrations and Forcing

2

3 Table 1.2. Radiative Forcing Stabilization Levels (Wm^{-2}) and Corresponding
4 CO_2 Concentrations (ppmv)

5

6 As noted earlier, the Prospectus instructed that the stabilization levels be constructed so
7 that the CO_2 concentrations resulting from stabilization of total radiative forcing, after
8 accounting for radiative forcing from the non- CO_2 GHGs, would be roughly 450 ppmv,
9 550 ppmv, 650 ppmv, and 750 ppmv. This correspondence was achieved by (1)
10 calculating the increased radiative forcing from CO_2 at each of these concentrations, (2)
11 adding to that amount the radiative forcing from the non- CO_2 gases from 1750 to present,
12 and (3) adding an initial estimate of the change in radiative forcing from the non- CO_2
13 GHGs under each of the stabilization levels. Each of the models represents the emissions
14 and abatement opportunities of the non- CO_2 gases somewhat differently and takes a
15 different approach to representation of the tradeoffs among them, so an exact
16 correspondence between overall radiative forcing and CO_2 levels that would fit all three
17 models was not possible. The approximated radiative forcing levels correspond closely to
18 CO_2 targets set out in the Prospectus for all three models.

19

20 The Prospectus also specified that, beyond the implementation of any existing policies,
21 the stabilization scenarios should be based on universal participation by the world's
22 nations. This guidance was implemented by assuming a climate regime with
23 simultaneous global participation in emissions mitigation where the marginal costs of
24 emission controls are equalized across countries and regions. Under this assumption,
25 known as *where* flexibility, emissions will be reduced where it is cheapest to do so
26 regardless of their geographical location. One important implication of this assumption is
27 that the stabilization scenarios produce estimates of stabilization costs that are
28 systematically lower than what might be expected in a world in which some major
29 countries remain out of an emissions mitigation regime for an extended period of time,
30 some economies use more costly regulatory mechanisms, or emissions mitigation
31 regimes within nations are incomplete either in terms of GHG or sectoral coverage. On
32 the other hand, possible ancillary benefits, tax interaction effects, or effects of carbon
33 policies on technical change were not assessed, which in some cases can lower costs.
34 These issues are discussed in more detail in Chapter 4.

35

36 In addition, the Prospectus required that stabilization be defined as long term. Because of
37 the inertia in the Earth system, largely attributable to the ocean, perturbations to the
38 climate and atmosphere have effects for thousands of years. Economic models have little
39 credibility over such timeframes. The Prospectus, therefore, instructed that the
40 participating modeling groups report scenario information only up through 2100. Each
41 group then had to address how to relate the level in 2100 to the long-term goal. The
42 chosen approaches were generally similar, but with some differences in implementation.
43 This and other details of the stabilization scenario design are addressed more completely
44 in Chapter 4.

45

46 **1.4. Interpreting Scenarios: Uses, Limits, and Uncertainty**

47

1 Emissions scenarios have proven to be useful aids to understanding climate change, and
2 there is a long history of their use (see Box 1.3). Scenarios are descriptions of future
3 conditions, often constructed by asking *what if* questions, such as what if events were to
4 unfold in a particular way? Informal scenario analysis is part of almost all decision
5 making. For example, families making decisions about big purchases, such as a car or a
6 house, might plausibly construct a scenario in which changes in employment forces them
7 to move. Scenarios addressing major public-policy questions perform the same purpose,
8 helping decision makers and the public to understand the consequences of actions today
9 in the light of plausible future developments.

10
11 **--- BOX 1.3: EMISSIONS SCENARIOS AND CLIMATE CHANGE ---**

12 Emissions scenarios that describe future economic growth and energy use have been
13 important tools for understanding the long-term consequences of climate change. They
14 were used in assessments by the U.S. National Academy of Sciences in 1983 and by the
15 Department of Energy in 1985 (NAS 1983, US DOE 1985). Previous emissions scenarios
16 have evolved from simple projections that extrapolated a 1% per year increase in CO₂
17 emissions to scenarios that incorporate assumptions about population, economic growth,
18 energy supply, and controls on GHG emissions and CFCs (Leggett et al. 1992, Pepper et
19 al. 1992). They played an important role in the reports of the Intergovernmental Panel on
20 Climate Change (IPCC 1991, IPCC 1992, IPCC 1996). The IPCC *Special Report on*
21 *Emissions Scenarios* (SRES) (Nakicenovic et al. 2000) was the most recent major effort
22 undertaken by the IPCC to expand and update earlier scenarios. This set of scenarios was
23 based on storylines of alternative futures, updated with regard to the variables used in
24 previous scenarios and with additional detail on technological change and land use.

25
26 The Energy Modeling Forum (EMF) has been an important venue for intercomparison of
27 emissions and IAMs. The EMF, managed at Stanford University, includes participants
28 from academic, government, and other modeling groups from around the world. It has
29 served this role for the energy-modeling community since the 1970s. Individual EMF
30 studies run over a course of about two years, with scenarios designed by the participants
31 to provide insight into the behavior of the participating models. Scenarios are often
32 published in the peer-reviewed literature. A recent study, EMF 21, focused on multi-gas
33 stabilization scenarios (Weyant and de la Chesnaye 2006).

34 **--- END BOX 1.3 ---**

35
36 Models assist in creating scenarios by showing how assumptions about key drivers, such
37 as economic and population growth or policy options, lead to particular levels of GHG
38 emissions. Model-based scenario analysis is designed to provide quantitative estimates of
39 multiple outcomes and to assure consistency among them that is difficult to achieve
40 without a formal structure. Thus, a main benefit of such model simulation of scenarios is
41 that they ensure basic accounting identities: the quantity demanded of fuel is equal to the
42 quantity supplied, imports in one region are balanced by exports from other regions,
43 cumulative fuel used does not exceed estimates of the resource available, and
44 expenditures for goods and services do not exceed income. The approach complements
45 other ways of thinking about the future, ranging from formal uncertainty analysis to
46 narratives. Also, such model analyses offer a set of macro-scenarios that users can build
47 on, adding more detailed assumptions about variables and decisions of interest to them.

1
2 The possible users of these scenarios are many and diverse, and a single scenario research
3 product cannot hope to provide the details needed by all potential users or to address their
4 specific questions. Thus, these scenarios are an initial set offered to potential user
5 communities. If successful, they will generate further questions and the demand for more
6 detailed analysis, some of which might be satisfied by further scenario development from
7 models like those used here, but more often demanding detail that can only be provided
8 with other modeling and analysis techniques. As such, this effort is one step in an
9 ongoing and iterative process of producing and refining climate-related scenarios and
10 scenario tools.

11
12 Although the required long-term perspective demands scenarios that stretch into the
13 distant future, any such scenarios carry with them considerable uncertainty. Inevitably,
14 the future will hold surprises. Scientific advances will be made, new technologies will be
15 developed, and the direction of the economy will change, making it necessary to reassess
16 the issues examined here. The Prospectus called for development of a limited number of
17 scenarios, without a formal treatment of likelihood or uncertainty, requiring as noted
18 earlier only that the modeling groups use assumptions that they believe to be “plausible”
19 and “meaningful”. Formal uncertainty analysis has much to offer and could be a useful
20 additional follow-on or complementary research. Here, however, the range of outcomes
21 from the different modeling groups help to illustrate, if incompletely, the range of
22 possibilities.

23
24 The scenarios developed here take the best information available now and assess what
25 that may mean for the future. Any such research, however, will necessarily be incomplete
26 and will not foresee all possible future developments. The best planning must prepare for
27 changes in course later as new information becomes available.

28 29 **1.5. Report Outline**

30
31 Chapter 2 of this report provides an overview of the three models used in development of
32 the scenarios. Chapter 3 describes the assumptions about key drivers in each of the
33 models and reports the reference scenarios. Chapter 4 provides greater detail on the
34 design of the stabilization scenarios and then presents these scenarios. Chapter 5 provides
35 concluding observations, including possible avenues for additional research.

36
37 The chapters seek to show how the models and the assumptions used by the modeling
38 groups to develop the scenarios differ and, to the degree possible, relate where these
39 differences matter and how they shape the scenarios. The models have their own
40 respective areas of focus, and each offers its own reasonable representation of the world.
41 The authors have distilled general conclusions common to the scenarios generated by the
42 three modeling groups, while recognizing that other plausible representations could well
43 lead to quite different scenarios. The scenarios are presented primarily in the figures.
44 Associated with the report is a database with quantitative information available for those

1 who wish to further analyze and use these scenarios. A description of the database,
2 directions for use, and its location can be found in the appendix.⁵

4 **1.6. References**

5 CCSP - Climate Change Science Program. 2003. *Strategic Plan for the U.S. Climate*
6 *Change Science Program*. Accessed at
7 <http://www.climatechange.gov/Library/stratplan2003/final/default.htm> (last updated July
8 2004).

9 CCSP - Climate Change Science Program. 2005. *Final Prospectus for Synthesis and*
10 *Assessment Product 2.1*. Accessed at [http://www.climatechange.gov/Library/sap/sap2-](http://www.climatechange.gov/Library/sap/sap2-1/sap2-1Prospectus-final.htm)
11 [1/sap2-1Prospectus-final.htm](http://www.climatechange.gov/Library/sap/sap2-1/sap2-1Prospectus-final.htm)

12 IPCC - Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. 1991. *Climate Change: The IPCC*
13 *Response Strategies*. Island Press, Washington, D.C.

14 IPCC - Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. 1992. *Climate Change 1992: The*
15 *Supplementary Report to the IPCC Scientific Assessment*. eds JT Houghton, BA
16 Callander, and SK Varney, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, U.K.

17 IPCC - Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. 1996. *Climate Change 1995:*
18 *Economic and Social Dimensions of Climate Change*. eds JP Bruce, H Lee, and EF
19 Haites, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, U.K.

20 IPCC - Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. 2001. *Climate Change 2001: The*
21 *Scientific Basis*. eds JT Houghton, Y Ding, DJ Griggs, N Noguer, PJ van der Linden, X
22 Dai, K Maskell and CA Johnson, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, U.K.

23 Leggett J, WJ Pepper, and RJ Swart. 1992. Emission scenarios for the IPCC: An Update.
24 In *Climate Change 1992: The Supplemental Report to the IPCC Scientific Assessment*.
25 eds JT Houghton, BA Callander, and SK Varney, Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University
26 Press.

27 Nakicenovic N et al. 2000. *Special Report on Emissions Scenarios*. Cambridge
28 University Press, Cambridge, U.K.

29 NAS - National Academy of Sciences. 1983. *Changing Climate: Report of the Carbon*
30 *Dioxide Assessment Committee*. National Academy Press, Washington, D.C.

31 NRC - National Research Council. 2005. *Radiative Forcing of Climate Change:*
32 *Expanding the Concept and Addressing Uncertainties*. National Academy Press,
33 Washington, D.C.

34 Parson EA and K Fisher-Vanden. 1997. Integrated assessment models of global climate
35 change. *Annual Review of Energy and the Environment* 22:589-628.

36 Pepper WJ, J Leggett, RJ Swart, J Wasson, J Edmonds, and I Mintzer. 1992. *Emissions*
37 *Scenarios for the IPCC: An Update – Assumptions, Methodology, and Results*.
38 Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, Geneva, Switzerland.

⁵ This data archive and associated appendix will be made available upon completion of the final draft of this report.

-
- 1 US DOE - United States Department of Energy. 1985. *Atmospheric Carbon Dioxide and*
 - 2 *the Global Carbon Cycle*, ed JR Trabalka, DOE/ER-0239. Office of Energy Research,
 - 3 Washington, D.C..
 - 4 Weyant, J. and F. de la Chesnaye (eds.). (2006) in press. Multigas Mitigation and Climate
 - 5 Change. Special Issue of the *Energy Journal*
 - 6

1 **Table 1.1. Greenhouse Gas Concentrations and Forcing**

	Preindustrial Concentration (1750)	Current Concentration (1998)	Increased Forcing Wm^{-2} (1750-1998)
CO ₂	278 ppmv	365 ppmv	1.46
CH ₄	700 ppbv	1745 ppbv	0.48
N ₂ O	270 ppbv	314 ppbv	0.15
HFCs, PFCs, SF ₆	0	various	≈ 0.02
Total	--	--	2.11

2 Source: IPCC, 2001

3

4

5

6 **Table 1.2. Radiative Forcing Stabilization Levels (Wm^{-2}) and Approximate CO₂**

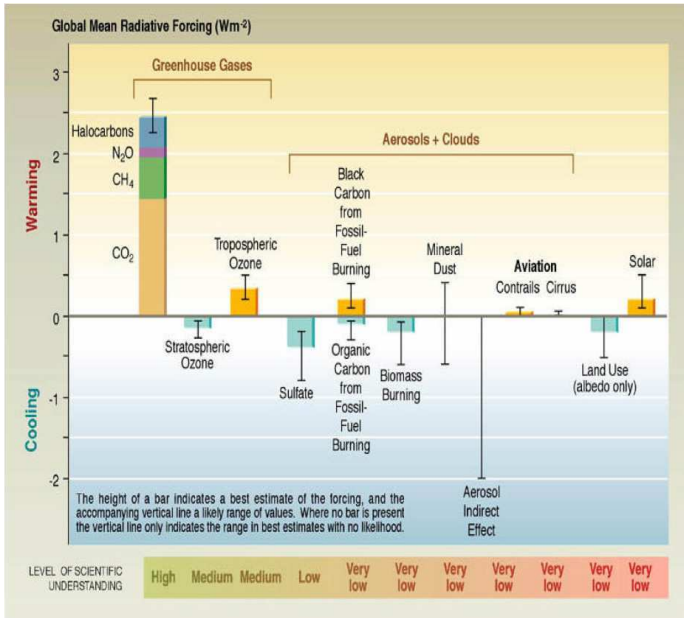
7 **Concentrations (ppmv).** The stabilization levels were constructed so that the CO₂
8 concentrations resulting from stabilization of total radiative forcing, after accounting for
9 radiative forcing from the non-CO₂ GHGs included in this research, would be roughly
10 450 ppmv, 550 ppmv, 650 ppmv, and 750 ppmv.

	Total Radiative Forcing from GHGs (Wm^{-2})	Approximate Contribution to Radiative Forcing from non-CO ₂ GHGs (Wm^{-2})	Approximate Contribution to Radiative Forcing from CO ₂ (Wm^{-2})	Corresponding CO ₂ Concentration (ppmv)
Level 1	3.4	0.8	2.6	450
Level 2	4.7	1.0	3.7	550
Level 3	5.8	1.3	4.5	650
Level 4	6.7	1.4	5.3	750
Year 1998	2.11	0.65	1.46	365
Preindustrial	0	0	0	275

11

12

1 **Figure 1.1. Estimated Influences of Atmospheric Gases on Radiative Forcing, 1850-**
 2 **present.**
 3



4

2. MODELS USED IN THIS RESEARCH

2.	MODELS USED IN THIS RESEARCH.....	1
2.1.	Overview of the Models.....	1
2.2.	Socioeconomic and Technology Components.....	3
2.2.1.	Equilibrium, Expectations, and Trade	3
2.2.2.	Population and Economic Growth	4
2.2.3.	Energy Demand	5
2.2.4.	Energy Resources.....	6
2.2.5.	Technology and Technological Change.....	7
2.2.6.	Land Use and Land-Use Change	10
2.2.7.	Emissions of CO ₂ and Non-CO ₂ Greenhouse Gases	11
2.3.	Earth Systems Component.....	12
2.4.	References.....	15

2.1. Overview of the Models

The computer models used in this research are referred to as integrated assessment models (IAMs) in that they combine, in an integrated framework, the socioeconomic and physical processes and systems that define the human influence on, and interactions with, the global climate. They integrate computer models of socioeconomic and technological determinants of the emissions of GHGs and other substances influencing the Earth's radiation balance with models of the natural science of Earth system response, including those of the atmosphere, oceans, and terrestrial biosphere. Although they differ in their specific design objectives and details of their mathematical structures, each of these IAMs was developed for the purpose of gaining insight into economic and policy issues associated with global climate change.

To create scenarios of sufficient depth, scope, and detail, a number of model characteristics were deemed critical for development of these scenarios. The criteria set forth in Chapter 1 led to the selection of three IAMs: IGSM, MERGE, and MiniCAM. These three are among the most detailed models of this type of IAM, and each has long history of development and application.

- IGSM of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology's Joint Program on the Science and Policy of Global Change is an Earth system model that comprises a multi-sector, multi-region economic component and a science component, including a two-dimensional atmosphere, a three-dimensional ocean, and a detailed biogeochemical model of the terrestrial biosphere (Sokolov et al. 2005). Because this scenario focuses on new emissions scenarios, elements of the scenarios emerging from the economic model component of IGSM, the Emissions Prediction and Policy Analysis (EPPA) model (Paltsev et al. 2005), are featured in the discussion below. EPPA is a recursive-dynamic computable general equilibrium (CGE) model of the world economy and greenhouse-relevant emissions, solved on a five-year time step. Previous applications

1 of IGSM and its EPPA component system can be found at
2 <http://web.mit.edu/globalchange>.

- 3
- 4 • MERGE was developed jointly at Stanford University and the Electric Power
5 Research Institute (Manne and Richels 2005). It is an inter-temporal general
6 equilibrium model of the global economy in which the world is divided into nine
7 geopolitical regions. It is solved on a ten-year time step. MERGE is a hybrid model,
8 combining a bottom-up representation of the energy supply sector with a top-down
9 perspective on the remainder of the economy.¹ Savings and investment decisions are
10 modeled as if each region maximizes the discounted utility of its consumption,
11 subject to an inter-temporal wealth constraint. Embedded within this structure is a
12 reduced-form representation of the physical Earth system. MERGE has been used to
13 explore a range of climate-related issues, including multi-gas strategies, the value of
14 low-carbon-emitting energy technologies, the choice of near-term hedging strategies
15 under uncertainty, the impacts of learning-by-doing, and the potential importance of
16 *when* and *where* flexibility. To support this analysis of stabilization scenarios, the
17 multi-gas version has been revised by adjustments in technology and other
18 assumptions. The MERGE code and publications describing its structure and
19 applications can be found at <http://www.stanford.edu/group/MERGE/>.
- 20
- 21 • MiniCAM is an integrated assessment model (Brenkert et al. 2003) that combines a
22 technologically detailed global energy-economy-agricultural-land-use model with a
23 suite of coupled gas-cycle, climate, and ice-melt models, integrated in the Model for
24 the Assessment of Greenhouse-Gas Induced Climate Change (MAGICC). MiniCAM
25 was developed and is maintained at the Joint Global Change Research Institute, a
26 partnership between the Pacific Northwest National Laboratory and the University of
27 Maryland, while MAGICC was developed and is maintained at NCAR. MiniCAM is
28 solved on a 15-year time step. MiniCAM has been used extensively for energy,
29 climate, and other environmental analyses conducted for organizations that include
30 the U.S. Department of Energy (DOE), the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency,
31 the IPCC, and several major private sector energy companies. Its energy sector is
32 based on a model developed by Edmonds and Reilly (1985). The model is designed to
33 examine long-term, large-scale changes in global and regional energy systems,
34 focusing on the impact of energy technologies. Documentation for MiniCAM can be
35 found at <http://www.globalchange.umd.edu/models/MiniCAM.pdf/>.
- 36

37 Because these models were designed to address an overlapping set of climate change
38 issues, they are similar in many respects. All three have social science-based components
39 that capture the socioeconomic and technology interactions underlying the emissions of
40 GHGs, and each incorporates models of physical cycles for GHGs and other radiatively
41 important substances and other aspects of the natural science of global climate. The
42 differences among them lie in the detail and construction of these components and in the
43 ways they are modeled to interact. Each was designed with somewhat different aspects of
44 the climate issue as a main focus. IGSM includes the most detailed representation of the

¹ It differs from the pure bottom-up approach described in Box 2.1 in that demands for energy are price responsive.

1 chemistry, physics, and biology of the atmosphere, oceans, and terrestrial biosphere; thus,
2 its EPPA component is designed to provide the emissions detail that these natural science
3 components require. MERGE has its origins in an energy-sector model that was initially
4 designed for energy technology assessment. It was subsequently modified to explore the
5 influence of expectations (and uncertainty regarding expectations) about future climate
6 policy on the economics of current investment and the cost-minimizing allocation of
7 emissions mitigation over time. Its focus requires a forward-looking structure, which in
8 turn employs simplified non-energy components of the economy. MiniCAM is a
9 technology-rich IAM. It features detailed representations of energy technologies, energy
10 systems, and energy markets and their interactions with demographics, the economy,
11 agricultural technologies and markets land use, and the terrestrial carbon cycle.

12
13 Each of these IAMs has unique strengths and areas of special insight. In this scenario, the
14 simultaneous application of different model structures is useful in revealing different
15 aspects of the task of atmospheric stabilization. The differences among the scenarios
16 prepared by the three modeling groups, presented in Chapters 3 and 4, are an indication
17 of the limits of the knowledge about future GHG emissions and the challenges in
18 stabilizing atmospheric conditions. Indeed, differences among the reference scenarios and
19 in the implications of various stabilization targets are likely within the range that would
20 be realized from an uncertainty analysis applied to any one of the three, as indicated by
21 the analysis of the EPPA model by Webster et al. (2003).

22
23 Table 2.1 provides a cross-model overview of some of the key characteristics to be
24 compared in the following sections of this chapter. Section 2.2 focuses on social science
25 components, describing similarities and differences and highlighting the assumptions that
26 have the greatest influences on the scenarios. Section 2.3 does the same for the natural
27 science sub-models of each IAM, which in this research make the connection between the
28 emissions of GHGs and other radiatively important substances and the resulting
29 atmospheric conditions.

30
31 Table 2.1. Characteristics of the Models

32 33 **2.2. Socioeconomic and Technology Components**

34 35 **2.2.1. Equilibrium, Expectations, and Trade**

36
37 As can be seen in Table 2.1, the models represent economic activity and associated
38 emissions in a similar way; each divides the world economy into several regions, and
39 further divides each region into economic sectors. In all three, the greatest degree of
40 disaggregation is applied to the various components of energy supply and demand.

41
42 The models differ, however, in their representations of the equilibrium structure, the role
43 of future expectations, and in the goods and services traded. MERGE and the EPPA
44 component of IGSM are CGE models, which solve for a consistent set of supply-demand
45 and price equilibria for each good and factor of production that is distinguished in the
46 analysis. In the process, CGE models ensure a balance in each period of income and

1 expenditure and of savings and investment for the economy, and they maintain a balance
2 in international trade in goods and emissions permits. MiniCAM is a partial-equilibrium
3 model, solving for supply-demand and price equilibria within linked energy and
4 agricultural markets. Other economic sectors that influence the demand for energy and
5 agricultural products and the costs of factors of production in these sectors are
6 represented through exogenous assumptions.

7
8 The models also differ in how expectations about the future affect current decisions. The
9 EPPA component of IGSM and MiniCAM are recursive-dynamic, meaning they are
10 solved one period at a time with economic agents modeled as responding to conditions in
11 that period. This behavior is also referred to as myopic because these agents do not
12 consider expected future market conditions in their decisions. The underlying behavioral
13 assumption is that consumers and producers maximize their individual utilities or profits.
14 In MiniCAM, this process is captured through the use of demand and supply functions
15 that evolve over time as a function of evolving economic activity and regional economic
16 development. In IGSM, explicit representative-agent utility and sector production
17 functions ensure that consumer and producer decisions are consistent with welfare and
18 profit maximization. In both of these models, the patterns of emissions mitigation over
19 time in the scenarios that stabilize radiative forcing are imposed through assumptions
20 intended to capture the features of a strategy that, as explained in Section 2.4, would be
21 cost efficient. MERGE, on the other hand, is an inter-temporal optimization model,
22 meaning that all periods are solved simultaneously such that resources and mitigation
23 effort are allocated optimally over time as well as among sectors. Inter-temporal models
24 of this type are often referred to as forward-looking or perfect foresight models because
25 actors in the economy base current decisions not only on current conditions but on future
26 ones, which are assumed to be known with certainty. Simultaneous solution of all periods
27 ensures that agents' expectations about the future are realized in the model solution.
28 MERGE's forward-looking structure allows it to explicitly solve for cost-minimizing
29 emissions pathways, in contrast to MiniCAM and IGSM which exogenously prescribe
30 emissions mitigation policies over time.

31
32 Although all three models also represent international trade in goods and services and
33 include exchange in emissions permits, they differ in the combinations of goods and
34 services traded. In IGSM, all goods and services represented in the model are traded, with
35 electricity trade limited to geographically contiguous regions to the extent that it occurs
36 in the base data. MiniCAM models international trade in oil, coal, natural gas,
37 agricultural goods, and emission permits. MERGE models trade in oil and natural gas,
38 emissions permits, energy-intensive industrial goods, and a single non-energy good
39 representing all other tradable goods and services.

40 41 **2.2.2. Population and Economic Growth**

42
43 An increase in the overall scale of economic activity is among the most important drivers
44 of GHG emissions. However, economic growth depends, in part, on growth in
45 population, which in all three models is an exogenously determined input. Although
46 economic activity is an output of the models, its level is largely determined by

1 assumptions about labor productivity and labor force growth, which are also model
2 inputs. Policies to reduce emissions below those in the reference scenarios also affect
3 economic activity, which may be measured as changes in Gross Domestic Product (GDP)
4 or in national consumption. (See Chapter 4, which provides a discussion of the
5 interpretation and limitations of GDP and other welfare measures.)
6

7 In MiniCAM, labor productivity and growth in the labor force are the main drivers of
8 GDP growth. GDP is calculated as the product of labor force and average labor
9 productivity modified by an energy-service cost feedback elasticity. The labor force and
10 labor productivity are both exogenous inputs to MiniCAM, but were developed for these
11 scenarios from detailed demographic analysis. Starting with the underlying population
12 scenario, the labor force was estimated from age- and gender-specific labor force
13 participation rates applied to the relevant cohorts, then summed and adjusted by a fixed
14 unemployment rate. Trends were explicitly considered, such as the increasing rate of
15 labor force participation by females in the U.S. economy, the aging of the baby boomers,
16 and evolving labor participation rates in older cohorts, reflecting the consequences of
17 changing health and survival rates. Labor force productivity growth rates vary over time
18 and across region to represent these evolving demographics.
19

20 In MERGE and the EPPA component of IGSM, the labor force and its productivity,
21 while extremely important, are not the only factors determining GDP. Savings and
22 investment and productivity growth in other factors (e.g., materials, land, labor, and
23 energy) variously contribute as well. IGSM and MERGE use population directly as a
24 measure of the labor force and apply assumptions about labor productivity change that
25 are appropriate for that definition.
26

27 **2.2.3. Energy Demand**

28

29 In all three models, energy demands are represented regionally and driven by regional
30 economic activity. As a region's economic activity increases, its corresponding demand
31 for energy services rises. Energy demand is also affected by assumptions about changes
32 in technology, in the structure of the economy, and in other economic conditions (see
33 Section 2.2.5). Similarly, all the models represent the way demand will respond to
34 changes in price. The formulation of price response is particularly important in the
35 construction of stabilization scenarios because the imposition of a constraint on carbon
36 emissions will require the use of more expensive energy sources with lower emissions
37 and will, therefore, raise the consumer price of all forms of energy.
38

39 The demand for energy is derived from demands for other goods and services in all three
40 IAMs. However, the models differ in the way they derive their energy demands. In IGSM
41 each good- or service-producing sector demands energy. The production sector is an
42 input-output structure in which every industry (including the energy sector) supplies its
43 outputs as inputs to intermediate production in other industries and for final consumption.
44 Households have separate demands for automobile fuel and for all other energy services.
45 Each final demand sector can use electricity, liquid fuels (petroleum products or biomass
46 liquids), gas, and coal; fuel for automobiles is limited to liquids. MiniCAM is similar in

1 that each MiniCAM sector demands energy. Energy is demanded by both final
2 consumers and transforming sectors. In MiniCAM, there are three final energy
3 consumption sectors—buildings; industry; and transport—which consume electricity and
4 energy products such as coal, biomass, refined liquid fuels, methane, and hydrogen. In
5 addition, energy is demanded by energy-producing and refining sectors, power
6 generators, and hydrogen producers, whose demands in turn are derived from the
7 demands arising in the final energy consumption sectors. MERGE is similar to IGSM
8 except that its inter-industry transactions are aggregated into a single, non-energy-
9 production sector for each region from which demands for fuels (oil, gas, coal, and
10 bioenergy) and electricity are derived. The power generation sector’s demands for energy
11 are derived from the economy’s demand for electricity.

12 **2.2.4. Energy Resources**

13
14
15 The future availability of energy resources, particularly of exhaustible fossil fuels, is an
16 important determinant of energy use and emissions, so the models provide explicit
17 treatments of the underlying resource base. All three include empirically based estimates
18 of in-ground resources of oil, coal, and natural gas that might ultimately be available,
19 along with a model of the costs of extraction. The levels of detail in the different models
20 are shown in Table 2.1. Each of the models includes both conventional and
21 unconventional sources in its resource base and represents the process of exhaustion of
22 resources by an increasing cost of exploitation. That is, lower-cost resources are utilized
23 first so that the costs of extraction rise as the resources are depleted. The models differ,
24 however, in the way they represent the increasing costs of extraction. MiniCAM divides
25 the resource base for each fossil fuel into discrete grades with increasing costs of
26 extraction, along with an exogenous technical change that lowers resource extraction
27 costs over time. MERGE has similar differential grades for oil and gas, but assumes that
28 the coal base is more than sufficient to meet potential demand and that exogenous
29 technological improvements in extraction will be minimal. For these reasons, MERGE
30 represents coal as having a constant cost over time irrespective of utilization. IGSM
31 models resource grades with a continuous function, separately identifying conventional
32 oil, shale oil, natural gas, and coal. Fuel-producing sectors are subject to economy-wide
33 technical progress (e.g., increased labor productivity growth), which partly offsets the
34 rise in extraction costs. The models all incorporate tar sands and unconventional gas (e.g.,
35 tight gas and coal-seam gas) in the grade structure for oil and natural gas, and each also
36 includes the potential development of shale oil.

37
38 The models seek to represent all resources that could be available as technology and
39 economic conditions vary over time and across simulations. Thus, they reflect judgments
40 that technology will advance to the point where currently unused resources can be
41 economically exploited. Generally, then, they define a resource base that is more
42 expansive than, for example, that of the U.S. Geological Survey, which estimates
43 technological and economic feasibility only at current technology and prices. However,
44 differences exist in the treatments of potentially available resources. MiniCAM includes a
45 detailed representation of the nuclear power sector, including uranium and thorium
46 resources; nuclear fuel fabrication; reactor technology options; and associated fuel-cycle

1 cycles, including waste, storage, and fuel reprocessing. IGSM and MERGE assume that
2 the uranium resources used for nuclear power generation are sufficient to meet likely use
3 and, therefore, do not explicitly model their depletion.

4
5 The treatment of wind and solar resources also differs among the models. IGSM
6 represents the penalty for intermittent supply by modeling wind and solar as imperfect
7 substitutes for central station generation, where the elasticity of substitution implies a
8 rising cost as these resources supply a larger share of electricity supply. Land is also an
9 input, and the regional cost of wind and solar energy is based on estimates of regional
10 resource availability and quality. MERGE represents these resources as having a fixed
11 cost that improves over time, but it applies upper limits on the proportion of these
12 resources, representing limits on the integration of these resources into the grid.
13 MiniCAM represents wind and solar technologies as extracting power from graded,
14 regional, renewable resource bases. Variation in resource availability across diurnal and
15 annual cycles affects market penetration of these technologies. As wind and solar
16 technologies achieve larger fractions of the total power generation system, storage and
17 ancillary power production capacity are required in MiniCAM, which in turn affects the
18 cost of power generation and technology choice.

19
20 IGSM and MiniCAM model biomass production as competing for agricultural land.
21 Increasing production leads to increasing land rent, representing the scarcity of
22 agricultural land, and thus, to increasing cost of biomass as production expands.
23 MiniCAM also has a separate set of regional supply functions for biomass supplied from
24 waste and residue sources. MERGE places an upper limit on the amount of biomass
25 energy that might supply the electric and non-electric energy sectors, but otherwise
26 assumes a fixed cost for biomass energy and allows biomass to compete unhindered in
27 the market.

28 29 **2.2.5. Technology and Technological Change**

30
31 Technology is the broad set of processes covering know-how, experience, and equipment
32 used by humans to produce services and transform resources. In the three models
33 participating in this scenario, the relationship between things that are produced and things
34 that are used in the production process are represented mathematically. In the jargon of
35 the models, the relationship between things that are produced and things that are used in
36 the production process is referred to as a production function.

37
38 The three modeling groups differed substantially in their representation of technology
39 depending on their overall design objectives. Differences also resulted from data
40 limitations and computational feasibility, which force tradeoffs between the inclusion of
41 engineering detail and the representation of the interaction among the segments of a
42 modern economy that determines supply, demand, and prices (see Box 2.1).

43
44 All three of the models applied here follow a hybrid approach to the representation of
45 energy technology, involving substantial detail in some areas and more aggregate
46 representations in others, and some of the choices that flow from the distinct design of

1 each can be seen in Table 2.1. They represent energy demand, as described in Section
2 2.2.3, with the application of an autonomous energy efficiency improvement (AEEI)
3 factor to represent non-price-induced trends in energy use. However, AEEI parameter
4 values are not directly comparable across the models because each has a unique
5 representation of the processes that together explain the multiple forces that have
6 contributed historically to changes in the energy intensity of economic activity. In IGSM
7 and MERGE, the AEEI captures non-price changes (including structural change not
8 accounted for in the models) that can be energy using rather than energy saving. MERGE
9 represents the AEEI as a function of GDP growth in each region. MiniCAM captures
10 shifts among fuels through differing income elasticities, which change over time, and
11 separately represents AEEI efficiency gains.

12
13 **--- BOX 2.1: TOP-DOWN, BOTTOM-UP, AND HYBRID MODELING ---**

14 The models used in energy and environmental assessments are sometimes classified as
15 either top-down or bottom-up in structure, a distinction that refers to the way they
16 represent technological options. A top-down model uses an aggregate representation of
17 how producers and consumers can substitute non-energy inputs for energy inputs or
18 relatively energy-intensive goods for less energy-intensive goods. Often, these tradeoffs
19 are represented by aggregate production functions or by utility functions that describe
20 consumers' willingness and technical ability to substitute among goods.

21
22 The bottom-up approach begins with explicit technological options, and fuel substitution
23 or changes in efficiency occur as a result of a discrete change from one specific
24 technology to another. The bottom-up approach has the advantage of being able to
25 represent explicitly the combination of outputs, inputs, and emissions of types of capital
26 equipment used to provide consumer services (e.g., a vehicle model or building design)
27 or to perform a particular step in energy supply (e.g., a coal-fired powerplant or wind
28 turbine). However, a limited number of technologies are typically included, which may
29 not well represent the full set of possible options that exist in practice. Also, in a pure
30 bottom-up approach, the demands for particular energy services are often characterized as
31 fixed (unresponsive to price), and the prices of inputs such as capital, labor, energy, and
32 materials are exogenous.

33
34 On the other hand, the top-down approach explicitly models demand responsiveness and
35 input prices, which usually require the use of continuous functions to model at least some
36 parts of the available technology set. The disadvantage of the latter approach is that
37 production functions of this form will poorly represent switch points from one technology
38 to another—as from one form of electric generation to another or from gasoline to
39 biomass blends as vehicle fuel. In practice, the vast majority of models in use today,
40 including those applied in this scenario, are hybrids in that they include substantial
41 technological detail in some sectors and more aggregate representations in others.

42 **--- END BOX ---**

43
44 Other areas shown in Table 2.1 where there are significant differences among the models
45 are in energy conversion—from fossil fuels or renewable sources to electricity and from
46 solid fossil fuels or biomass to liquid fuels or gas. In IGSM, discrete energy technologies

1 are represented as energy supply sectors contained within the input-output structure of the
2 economy. Those sources of fuels and electricity that now dominate supply are
3 represented as production functions with the same basic structure as the other sectors of
4 the economy. Technologies that may play a large role in the future (e.g., power plants
5 with CCS or oil from shale) are introduced as discrete technologies using a production
6 function structure similar to that for existing production sectors and technologies. They
7 are subject to economy-wide productivity improvements (e.g., labor, land, and energy
8 productivity), the effect on cost of which depends on the share of each factor in the
9 technology production function. MERGE and MiniCAM characterize energy-supply
10 technologies in terms of discrete technologies. In MERGE, technological improvements
11 are captured by allowing for the introduction of more advanced technologies in future
12 periods; in MiniCAM, the cost and performance of technologies are assumed to improve
13 over time, and new technologies become available in the future. Similar differences
14 among the models hold for other conversion technologies, such as coal gasification, coal
15 liquefaction, or liquids from biomass.

16
17 The entry into the market of new sources and their levels of production by region are
18 determined endogenously in all three models and depend on the relative costs of supply.
19 It should be emphasized that the models do not explicitly represent the research and
20 development (R&D) process and how it leads to technical change through, for example,
21 public and private R&D, spillovers from innovation in other economic sectors, and
22 learning-by-doing. A number of recent efforts have been made to incorporate such
23 processes and their effects as an endogenous component of modeling exercises. However,
24 these studies have generally not been applied to models of the complexity needed to meet
25 the requirements of this scenario product.

26
27 Because of the differences in structure among these models, there is no simple
28 technology-by-technology comparison of performance and cost across particular sources
29 of supply or technical options. This situation exists for a variety of reasons. First, cost is
30 an output of the three models and not an input. In the three models here technologies are
31 defined not in terms of some exogenously specified cost, but rather in terms of a set of
32 parameters associated with a production function. The three models differ in many
33 regards. Each model defines the scope of a technology differently. Sectoral definitions,
34 technology definitions, and data sources all vary across the three models. For example,
35 one model has a service sector while another has a buildings sector. There is then, no
36 common definition for technologies, technology descriptors and hence for a set of
37 comparable costs. The detailed scenario documentation for each of the three modeling
38 groups provides more information about the technology assumptions employed by three
39 modeling groups (Insert references at publication).

40
41 The influence of differing technology specifications and assumptions is evident in the
42 scenarios discussed in Chapters 3 and 4, with several of these features being particularly
43 notable. In the absence of any GHG policy, motor fuel is drawn ever more heavily from
44 high-emitting sources—for example, oil from shale comes in under IGSM’s resource and
45 technology assumptions, but liquids from coal enter in MERGE and MiniCAM.
46 Furthermore, because each model assumes market mechanisms operate efficiently, the

1 marginal cost of reducing GHG emissions—that is the cost of reducing the last tonne of
2 GHG—is equal to the price of carbon in every technology employed in every sector and
3 in every country of the world. When stabilization conditions are imposed, all models
4 show CCS taking a key role over the time period considered in this research. Nuclear
5 power contributes heavily in MERGE and in MiniCAM, whereas the potential role of this
6 technology is overridden in the IGSM scenarios by an assumption of political restraints
7 on expansion. Finally, although differences in emissions in the reference scenario
8 contribute to variation in the difficulty of achieving stabilization, alternative assumptions
9 technological improvements also play a prominent role.

11 **2.2.6. Land Use and Land-Use Change**

12
13 The models used in this scenario were developed originally with a focus on energy and
14 fossil carbon emissions. The integration of the terrestrial biosphere, including human
15 activity, into the climate system is less highly developed. Each model represents the
16 global carbon cycle, including exchanges among the atmosphere, natural vegetation, and
17 soils; the effects of human land use and responses to carbon policy; and feedbacks to the
18 global climate. No model represents all of these possible responses and interactions, and
19 the level of detail varies substantially among the models. For example, they differ in the
20 handling of natural vegetation and soils and in their responses to CO₂ concentration and
21 changed climate. Furthermore, land-use practices (e.g., low- or no-till agriculture and
22 biomass production) and changes in land use (e.g., afforestation, reforestation, or
23 deforestation) that influence GHG emissions and the sequestration of carbon in terrestrial
24 systems are handled at different levels of detail. Indeed, improved two-way linking of
25 global economic and climate analysis with models of physical land use (land use
26 responding to climate and economic pressures and to climate response changes in the
27 terrestrial biosphere) is the subject of ongoing research in these modeling groups.

28
29 In IGSM, land is an input to agriculture, biomass production, and wind and/or solar
30 energy production. Agriculture is a single sector that aggregates crops, livestock, and
31 forestry. Biomass energy production is modeled as a separate sector, which competes
32 with agriculture for land. Markets for agricultural goods and biomass energy are
33 international, and demand for these products determines the price of land in each region
34 and its allocation among uses. In other sectors, returns to capital include returns to land,
35 but the land component is not explicitly identified. Anthropogenic emissions of GHGs
36 (importantly, CH₄ and N₂O) are estimated within IGSM as functions of agricultural
37 activity and assumed levels of deforestation. The response of terrestrial vegetation and
38 soils to climate change and CO₂ increase is captured in the Earth system component of
39 the model, which provides a detailed treatment of biogeochemical and land-surface
40 properties of terrestrial systems. However, the biogeography of natural ecosystems and
41 human uses remains unchanged over the simulation period, with the area of cropland
42 fixed to the pattern of the early 1990s. Balance in the carbon cycle between ocean uptake,
43 land-use and land-use change, and anthropogenic emissions is achieved in IGSM with an
44 adjustment factor to ensure that the recent trend in atmospheric CO₂ increase is
45 replicated. This adjustment factor is best interpreted as what carbon uptake due to forest
46 regrowth must have been, given the representation of terrestrial and ocean systems in

1 IGSM. The need for such an adjustment factor reflects the continuing scientific
2 uncertainty in the carbon cycle. In other words, with fossil emissions and concentrations
3 relatively well known, the total uptake is known but the partitioning of the uptake
4 between terrestrial and ocean systems is uncertain (Sabine et al., 2004). IGSM does not
5 simulate carbon price-induced changes in carbon sequestration (e.g., reforestation and
6 tillage), and change among land-use types in EPPA is not fed to the terrestrial biosphere
7 component of IGSM.

8
9 The MERGE modeling group assumed a neutral terrestrial biosphere across all scenarios.
10 That is, it is assumed that the net CO₂ exchange with the atmosphere by natural
11 ecosystems and managed systems—the latter including agriculture, deforestation,
12 afforestation, reforestation, and other land-use change—sums to zero.

13
14 MiniCAM includes a model that allocates the land area in a region among various
15 components of human use and unmanaged land—with changes in allocation over time in
16 relation to income, technology, and prices—and estimates the CO₂ emissions (or sinks)
17 that result. Land conditions and associated emissions are parameterized for a set of
18 regional sub-aggregates. The supply of primary agricultural production (four food crop
19 types, pasture, wood, and commercial biomass) is simulated regionally with competition
20 for a finite land resource based on the average profit rate for each good potentially
21 produced in a region. In stabilization scenarios, the value of carbon stored in the land is
22 added to this profit, based on the average carbon content of different land uses in each
23 region. This allows carbon mitigation policies to explicitly extend into land and
24 agricultural markets. The model is solved by clearing a global market for primary
25 agricultural goods and regional markets for pasture. The biomass market is cleared with
26 demand for biomass from the energy component of the model. Exogenous assumptions
27 are made for the rate of intrinsic increase in agricultural productivity, although net
28 productivity can decrease in the case of expansion of agricultural lands into less
29 productive areas (Sands and Leimbach 2003). Unmanaged land can be converted to agro-
30 forestry, which in general leads to net CO₂ emissions from tropical regions in the early
31 decades. Emissions of non-CO₂ GHGs are tied to relevant drivers, for example, with CH₄
32 from ruminant animals related to beef production. MiniCAM thus treats the effects on
33 carbon emissions of gross changes in land use (e.g., from forests to biomass production)
34 using an average emission factor for such conversion. The pricing of carbon stocks in the
35 model provides a counterbalance to increasing demand for biomass crops in stabilization
36 scenarios.

37 38 **2.2.7. Emissions of CO₂ and Non-CO₂ Greenhouse Gases**

39
40 In all three models, the main source of CO₂ emissions is fossil fuel combustion, which is
41 computed on the basis of the carbon content of each of the underlying resources: oil,
42 natural gas, and coal. Special adjustments are made to account for emissions associated
43 with the additional processing required to convert coal, tar sands, and shale sources into
44 products equivalent to those from conventional oil. Other industrial CO₂ emissions also
45 are included, primarily from cement production.

1 As required for this scenario, all three models also include representations of emissions
2 and abatement of CH₄, N₂O, HFCs, PFCs, and SF₆ (plus aerosols and other substances
3 not considered in this scenario). The models use somewhat different approaches to
4 represent abatement of non-CO₂ GHGs. IGSM includes the emissions and abatement
5 possibilities directly in the production functions of the sectors that are responsible for
6 emissions of the different gases. Abatement possibilities are represented by substitution
7 elasticities in a nested structure that encompasses gas emissions and other inputs,
8 benchmarked to reflect bottom-up studies of abatement potential. This construction is
9 parallel to the representation of fossil fuels in production functions, where abatement
10 potential is similarly represented by the substitution elasticity between fossil fuels and
11 other inputs, with the specific set of substitutions governed by the nest structure.

12 Abatement opportunities vary by sector and region.

13
14 In MERGE, CH₄ emissions from natural gas use are tied directly to the level of natural
15 gas consumption, with the emissions rate decreasing over time to represent reduced
16 leakage during the transportation process. Non-energy sources of CH₄, N₂O, HFCs,
17 PFCs, and SF₆ are based largely on the guidelines provided by the EMF Study No. 21 on
18 Multi-Gas Mitigation and Climate Change (Weyant and de la Chesnaye 2005). The EMF
19 developed baseline projections from 2000 through 2020. For all gases but N₂O and CO₂,
20 the baseline for beyond 2020 was derived by extrapolation of these estimates. Abatement
21 cost functions for these two gases are also based on EMF 21, which provided estimates of
22 the abatement potential for each gas in each of 11 cost categories in 2010. These
23 abatement cost curves are directly incorporated in the model and extrapolated after 2010
24 following the baseline. There is also an allowance for technical advances in abatement
25 over time.

26
27 MiniCAM calculates emissions of CH₄; N₂O; and seven categories of industrial sources
28 for HFCs, PFCs, and SF₆. Emissions are determined for over 30 sectors, including fossil
29 fuel production, transformation, and combustion; industrial processes; land use and land-
30 use change; and urban emissions. For details, see Smith (2005) and Smith and Wigley (In
31 Press). Emissions are proportional to driving factors appropriate for each sector, with
32 emissions factors in many sectors decreasing over time according to an income-driven
33 logistic formulation. Marginal abatement cost (MAC) curves from the EMF-21 study are
34 applied, including shifts in the curves for CH₄ due to changes in natural gas prices. Any
35 below-zero reductions in MAC curves are assumed to apply in the reference scenario.

37 **2.3. Earth Systems Component**

38
39 The Earth system components of the models represent the response of the atmosphere,
40 ocean, and terrestrial biosphere to emissions and increasing concentrations of GHGs and
41 other substances. Representation of these processes, including the carbon cycle (Box 2.2),
42 is necessary to determine emissions paths consistent with stabilization because these
43 systems determine how long each of these substances remains in the atmosphere and how
44 they interact in the modification of the Earth's radiation balance. Each model includes
45 such physical-chemical-biological components, but incorporates different levels of detail.
46 The most elaborated Earth system components are found in IGSM (Sokolov et al. 2005),

1 which falls in a class of models referred to as Earth System Models of Intermediate
2 Complexity (Claussen et al. 2002). These are models that fall between the full three-
3 dimensional atmosphere-ocean general circulation models (AOGCMs) and energy
4 balance models with a box model of the carbon cycle. The Earth system components of
5 MERGE and MiniCAM fall in the class of energy balance-carbon cycle box models.
6 Table 2.1 shows how each of the models treat different components of the Earth systems.
7

8 --- BOX 2.2: THE CARBON CYCLE ---

9 Although an approximate atmospheric lifetime is sometimes calculated for CO₂, the term
10 is potentially misleading because it implies that CO₂ put into the atmosphere by human
11 activity always declines over time by some stable removal process. In fact, the calculated
12 concentration of CO₂ is not related to any mechanism of destruction, or even to the length
13 of time an individual molecule spends in the atmosphere, because CO₂ is constantly
14 exchanged between the atmosphere and the surface layer of the ocean and with
15 vegetation. Instead, it is more appropriate to think about how the quantity of carbon that
16 the Earth contains is partitioned between stocks of in-ground fossil resources, the
17 atmosphere (mainly as CO₂), surface vegetation and soils, and the surface and deep layers
18 of the ocean. When stored CO₂ is released into the atmosphere, either from fossil or
19 terrestrial sources, atmospheric concentrations increase, leading to disequilibrium with
20 the ocean, and more carbon is taken up than is cycled back. For land processes,
21 vegetation growth may be enhanced by increases in atmospheric CO₂, and this change
22 could augment the stock of carbon in vegetation and soils. As a result of the ocean and
23 terrestrial uptake, only about half of the carbon currently emitted remains in the
24 atmosphere. Over millennial time scales oceans would continue to remove carbon until a
25 large fraction, presently about 80%, would ultimately be removed to the oceans, leaving
26 about 20% as a permanent increase in atmospheric CO₂ concentration. But this large
27 removal only occurs because current levels of emissions lead to substantial
28 disequilibrium between atmosphere and ocean. Lower emissions would lead to less
29 uptake, as atmospheric concentrations come into balance with the ocean and interact with
30 the terrestrial system. Rising temperatures themselves will reduce uptake by the ocean,
31 and will affect terrestrial vegetation uptake, processes that the models in this scenario
32 variously represent.
33

34 An important policy implication of these carbon-cycle processes as they affect
35 stabilization scenarios is that stabilization of emissions near the present level will not lead
36 to stabilization of atmospheric concentrations. CO₂ concentrations were increasing in the
37 1990s at just over 3 ppmv per year, an annual increase of 0.8%. Thus, even if societies
38 were able to stabilize emissions at current levels, atmospheric concentrations of CO₂
39 would continue to rise. As long as emissions exceed the rate of uptake, even very
40 stringent abatement will only slow the rate of increase.

41 --- END BOX ---

42
43 IGSM has explicit spatial detail, resolving the atmosphere into multiple layers and by
44 latitude, and it includes a terrestrial vegetation model with multiple vegetation types that
45 are also spatially resolved. A version of IGSM with a full three-dimensional ocean model
46 was used for this scenario, and it includes temperature-dependent uptake of carbon.

1 IGSM models atmospheric chemistry, resolved separately for urban (i.e., heavily
2 polluted) and background conditions. Processes that move carbon into or out of the ocean
3 and vegetation are modeled explicitly. IGSM also models natural emissions of CH₄ and
4 N₂O, which are weather and/or climate-dependent. The model includes a radiation code
5 that computes the net effect of atmospheric concentrations of the GHGs studied in this
6 research. Also included in the global forcing is the effect of changing ozone and aerosol
7 levels, which result from emissions of CH₄ and non-GHGs, such as NO_x and volatile
8 organic hydrocarbons; SO_x; black carbon; and organic carbon from energy, industrial,
9 agricultural, and natural sources.

10
11 MERGE's physical Earth system component is embedded in the inter-temporal
12 optimization framework, thus allowing solution of an optimal allocation of resources
13 through time, accounting for damages related to climate change, or optimizing the
14 allocation of resources with regard to other constraints such as concentrations,
15 temperature, or radiative forcing. In this scenario, the second of these capabilities is
16 applied, with a constraint on radiative forcing (see Chapter 4). In contrast, IGSM and
17 MiniCAM Earth system models are driven by emissions as simulated by the economic
18 components. In that regard, they are simulations rather than optimization models.

19
20 The carbon cycle in MERGE relates emissions to concentrations using a convolution
21 ocean carbon-cycle model and assuming a neutral biosphere (i.e., no net CO₂ exchange).
22 It is a reduced-form carbon cycle model developed by Maier-Reimer and Hasselmann
23 (1987). Carbon emissions are divided into five classes, each with different atmospheric
24 lifetimes. The behavior of the model compares favorably with atmospheric
25 concentrations provided in the IPCC's Third Assessment Report (TAR) (IPCC 2001)
26 when the same Special Report on Emissions Scenarios (SRES) scenarios of emissions are
27 simulated in the model (Nakicenovic et al. 2000). MERGE models the radiative effects of
28 GHGs using relationships consistent with summaries by the IPCC, and applies the
29 median aerosol forcing from Wigley and Raper (2001). The aggregate effect is obtained
30 by summing the radiative forcing effect of each gas.

31
32 MiniCAM uses the MAGICC model (Wigley and Raper 2001, Wigley and Raper 2002)
33 as its biophysical component. MAGICC is an energy-balance climate model that
34 simulates the energy inputs and outputs of key components of the climate system (sun,
35 atmosphere, land surface, and ocean) with parameterizations of dynamic processes such
36 as ocean circulations. It operates by taking anthropogenic emissions from the other
37 MiniCAM components, converting these to global average concentrations (for gaseous
38 emissions), then determining anthropogenic radiative forcing relative to preindustrial
39 conditions, and finally computing global mean temperature changes. The carbon cycle is
40 modeled with both terrestrial and ocean components. The terrestrial component includes
41 CO₂ fertilization and temperature feedbacks; the ocean component is a modified version
42 of the Maier-Reimer and Hasselmann (1987) model that also includes temperature effects
43 on CO₂ uptake. Net land-use change emissions from the MiniCAM's land-use change
44 component are fed into MAGICC so that the global carbon cycle is consistent with the
45 amount of natural vegetation. Reactive gases and their interactions are modeled on a

1 global-mean basis using equations derived from results of global atmospheric chemistry
2 models (Wigley and Raper 2002).

3
4 In MiniCAM, global mean radiative forcing for CO₂, CH₄, and N₂O are determined from
5 GHG concentrations using analytic approximations. Radiative forcing for other GHGs
6 are taken to be proportional to concentrations. Radiative forcing for aerosols (for sulfur
7 dioxide and for black and organic carbon) are taken to be proportional to emissions.
8 Indirect forcing effects, such as the effect of CH₄ on stratospheric water vapor, are also
9 included. Given radiative forcing, global mean temperature changes are determined by a
10 multiple box model with an upwelling-diffusion ocean component. The climate
11 sensitivity is specified as an exogenous parameter. MAGICC's ability to reproduce the
12 global mean temperature change results of AOGCMs has been demonstrated (Cubasch et
13 al. 2001, Raper and Gregory 2001).

14
15 Although aerosols and ozone are not included in the computation of the radiative forcing
16 targets that are the focus of these scenarios, they are nonetheless included in the
17 simulations as noted above. That is, the target radiative forcing levels identified in Table
18 1.2 and the radiative forcing levels reported in subsequent chapters, account for only that
19 part of radiative forcing due to those GHGs covered by the target. The models can
20 simulate total radiative forcing including additional positive forcing from ozone and dark
21 aerosols and negative forcing from sulfate aerosols. As shown by Prinn et al. (In Press),
22 even for very large changes in emissions related to these substances, the temperature
23 effect is small, in large part because aerosols and ozone have offsetting cooling and
24 warming effects. To the extent temperature is affected by these substances, however, they
25 have a small, indirect influence on the scenarios because trace gas cycles are climate-
26 dependent. For example, climate affects vegetation and ocean temperature and, thus,
27 carbon uptake, and natural emissions of CH₄ and N₂O and the lifetime of CH₄ also
28 depend on climate. Because the net effect of these substances on temperature is small, the
29 feedback effect on trace gas cycles also is very small. However, to the extent these
30 feedbacks are represented in the models as discussed above, they are included in the
31 calculation of required emissions reduction because the temperature paths, while not
32 reported here, are simulated in the models and affect the reported carbon and other gas
33 concentrations. By the same token, the Montreal gases, which are being phased out, are
34 nonetheless included in these models and exert some influence on temperature.

35
36 Note that although the models used in this research have capabilities to evaluate various
37 climate change effects, with few exceptions, they do not include the consequences of
38 such feedback effects as: temperature on home heating and cooling requirements; local
39 climate change on agricultural productivity; CO₂ fertilization on agricultural productivity
40 (though a CO₂ fertilization effect is included in the terrestrial carbon cycle models
41 employed by IGSM and MiniCAM); climate on water availability for applications
42 ranging from crop growing to power plant cooling. Such improvements are left to future
43 research.

44 45 **2.4. References**

46

- 1 Brenkert A, S Smith, S Kim, and H Pitcher. 2003. *Model Documentation for the*
2 *MiniCAM*. PNNL-14337, Pacific Northwest National Laboratory, Richland, Washington.
- 3 Claussen M, LA Mysak, AJ Weaver, M Crucifix, T Fichefet, MF Loutre, SL Weber, J
4 Alcamo, VA Alexeev, A Berger, R Calov, A Ganopolski, H Goosse, G Lohman, F
5 Lunkeit, II Mokhov, V Petoukhov, P Stone, and Z Wang. 2002. Earth System Models of
6 Intermediate Complexity: Closing the Gap in the Spectrum of Climate System Models.
7 *Climate Dynamics* 15:579-586.
- 8 Cubasch U, GA Meehl, GJ Boer, RJ Stouffer, M Dix, A Noda, CA Senior, S Raper, KS
9 Yap. 2001. 2001: Projections of Future Climate Change. In *IPCC, 2001: Climate Change*
10 *2001: The Scientific Basis*, 525-582. Cambridge, U.K.
- 11 Edmonds J and J Reilly. 1985. *Global Energy: Assessing the Future*. Oxford University
12 Press, New York.
- 13 IPCC - Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. 2001. *Climate Change 2001: The*
14 *Scientific Basis – Contribution of Working Group 1 to the Third Assessment Report of the*
15 *IPCC*. Cambridge, U.K.
- 16 Maier-Reimer E and K Hasselmann. 1987. Transport and Storage of CO₂ in the Ocean —
17 An Inorganic Ocean-Circulation Carbon Cycle Model. *Climate Dynamics* 2:63–90.
- 18 Manne A and R Richels. 2005. MERGE-A Model for Global Climate Change. In *Energy*
19 *and Environment*, eds R Loulou, J Waub, and G Zaccour, Springer, New York.
- 20 Nakicenovic N, J Alcamo, G Davis, B de Vries, J Fenhann, S Gan, K Gregory, A
21 Grubler, TY Jung, T Kram, ELL Rovere, L Michaelis, S Mori, T Morita, W Pepper, H
22 Pitcher, L Price, K Riahi, A Roehrl, HH Rogner, A Sankovski, M Schlesinger, P Shukla,
23 S Smith, R Swart, S van Rooijen, N Victor, and Z Dadi. 2000. *Special Report on*
24 *Emissions Scenarios*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, U.K.
- 25 Paltsev S, JM Reilly, HD Jacoby, RS Eckaus, J McFarland, M Sarofim, M Asadoorian,
26 and M Babiker. 2005. *The MIT Emissions Prediction and Policy Analysis (EPPA) Model:*
27 *Version 4*. Report 125, MIT Joint Program on the Science and Policy of Global Change,
28 Cambridge, Massachusetts.
- 29 Prinn R, J Reilly, M Sarofim, C Wang and B Felzer. In Press. Effects of air pollution
30 control on climate. In *Integrated Assessment of Human-induced Climate Change*, ed M
31 Schlesinger, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, U.K.
- 32 Raper and Gregory. 2001. {NEED TO COMPLETE THIS CITATION}
- 33 Sabine CL, M Heiman, P Artaxo, DC Bakker, CT Chen, CB Field, N Gruber, C LeQuéré,
34 RG Prinn, JE Richey, P Romero-Lankao, J Sathaye, and R Valentini. 2004. Current
35 Status and Past Trends of the Carbon Cycle. Pages 17-44 in *The Global Carbon Cycle,*
36 *SCOPE Project 62*, eds CB Field and MR Raupach, Island Press, Washington D.C.
- 37 Sands RD and M Leimbach. 2003. Modeling Agriculture and Land Use in an Integrated
38 Assessment Framework. *Climatic Change* 56:185–210.
- 39 Smith SJ and TML Wigley. In Press. Multi-Gas Forcing Stabilization with the
40 MiniCAM. *Energy Journal*.

- 1 Smith SJ. 2005. Income and Pollutant Emissions in the OBJECTS MiniCAM Model.
2 *Journal of Environment and Development* 14(1):175–196.
- 3 Sokolov AP, CA Schlosser, S Dutkiewicz, S Paltsev, DW Kicklighter, HD Jacoby, RG
4 Prinn, CE Forest, J Reilly, C Wang, B Felzer, MC Sarofim, J Scott, PH Stone, JM
5 Melillo, and J Cohen. 2005. *The MIT Integrated Global System Model (IGSM) Version 2:
6 Model Description and Baseline Evaluation*. Report 124, MIT Joint Program on the
7 Science and Policy of Global Change, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
- 8 Webster MD, M Babiker, M Mayer, JM Reilly, J Harnisch, R Hyman, MC Sarofim, and
9 C Wang. 2003. Uncertainty in Emissions Projections for Climate Models. *Atmospheric
10 Environment* 36(22):3659-3670.
- 11 Weyant JP and F de la Chesnaye. 2005. Multi-Gas Scenarios to Stabilize Radiative
12 Forcing. *Energy Journal*, Special Edition on Multi-Gas Scenarios and Climate Change.
- 13 Wigley TLM and S Raper. 2001. Interpretation of High Projections for Global-mean
14 Warming. *Science* 293:451-454.
- 15 Wigley TLM and S Raper. 2002. Reasons for Larger Warming Projections in the IPCC
16 Third Assessment Report. *Nature* 357:293-300.

1 **Table 2.1 Characteristics of the Integrated Assessment Models.**
2

Feature	IGSM with an EPPA economics component	MERGE	MiniCAM
Regions	16	9	14
Time Horizon, Time Steps	2100, 5-year steps	2200, 10-year steps	2095, 15-year steps
Model Structure	General equilibrium	General equilibrium	Partial equilibrium
Solution	Recursive dynamic	Inter-temporal optimization	Recursive dynamic
Final Energy Demand Sectors in Each Region	Households, private transportation, commercial transportation, service sector, agriculture, energy intensive industries, and other industry	A single, non-energy production sector	Buildings, transportation, and industry (including agriculture)
Capital Turnover	Five vintages of capital with a depreciation rate	A putty clay approach wherein the input-output coefficients for each cohort are optimally adjusted to the future trajectory of prices at the time of investment	Vintages with constant depreciation rate for all electricity-sector capital; capital structure not explicitly modeled in other sectors
Goods in International Trade	All energy and non-energy goods as well as emissions permits	Energy, energy intensive industry goods, emissions permits, and representative tradable goods	Oil, coal, natural gas, biomass, agricultural goods, and emissions permits
Emissions	CO ₂ , CH ₄ , N ₂ O, HFCs, PFCs, SF ₆ , CO, NO _x , SO _x , NMVOCs, BC, OC, NH ₃	CO ₂ , CH ₄ , N ₂ O, long-lived F-gases, short-lived F-gases, and SO _x	CO ₂ , CH ₄ , N ₂ O, CO, NO _x , SO ₂ , NMVOCs, BC, OC, HFC245fa, HFC134a, HFC125, HFC143a, SF ₆ , C ₂ F ₆ , and CF ₄
Land Use	Agriculture (crops, livestock, and forests), biomass land use, and land use for wind and/or solar energy	Reduced-form emissions from land-use; no explicit land use sector; assume no net terrestrial emissions of CO ₂	Agriculture (crops, pasture, and forests) as well as biomass land use and unmanaged land; the agriculture-land-use module directly determines land-use change emissions and terrestrial carbon stocks.
Population	Exogenous	Exogenous	Exogenous

GDP Growth	Exogenous productivity growth assumptions for labor, energy, and land; exogenous labor force growth determined from population growth; endogenous capital growth through savings and investment	Exogenous productivity growth assumptions for labor and energy; exogenous labor force growth determined from population growth; endogenous capital growth through savings and investment	Exogenous productivity growth assumptions for labor; exogenous labor force growth based on population demographics
Energy Efficiency Change	Exogenous	Proportional the rate of GDP growth in each region	Exogenous
Energy Resources	Oil (including tar sands), shale oil, gas, coal, wind and/or solar, land (biomass), hydro, and nuclear fuel	Conventional oil, unconventional oil (coal-based synthetics, tar sands, and shale oil), gas, coal, wind, solar, biomass, hydro, and nuclear fuel	Conventional oil, unconventional oil (including tar sands and shale oil), gas, coal, wind, solar, biomass (waste and/or residues and crops), hydro, and nuclear fuel (uranium and thorium); includes a full representation of the nuclear fuel cycle
Electricity Technologies	Conventional fossil (coal, gas, and oil), nuclear, hydro, natural gas combined cycle (NGCC) with and without capture, integrated coal gasification with capture, and wind and/or solar, biomass	Conventional fossil (coal, gas, and oil), nuclear, hydro, NGCC integrated coal gasification with capture, wind, solar, biomass, and fuel cells	Conventional fossil (coal, gas, and oil) with and without capture; IGCCs with and without capture; NGCC with and without capture; Gen II, III, and IV reactors and associated fuel cycles; hydro, wind, solar, and biomass (traditional and modern commercial)
Conversion Technologies	Oil refining, coal gasification, and bio-liquids	Oil refining, coal gasification and liquefaction, bio-liquids, and electrolysis	Oil refining, natural gas processing, natural gas to liquids conversion, coal, and biomass conversion to synthetic liquids and gases; hydrogen production using liquids, natural gas, coal, biomass; and electrolysis, including direct production from wind and solar, and nuclear thermal conversion

Atmosphere- Ocean	2-dimensional atmosphere with a 3-dimensional ocean general circulation model, resolved at 20 minute time steps, 4° latitude, 4 surface types, and 12 vertical layers in the atmosphere		Global multi-box energy balance model with upwelling-diffusion ocean heat transport
Carbon Cycle	Biogeochemical models of terrestrial and ocean processes; depends on climate and/or atmospheric conditions with 35 terrestrial ecosystem types		Globally balanced carbon cycle with separate ocean and terrestrial components as well as with terrestrial response to land-use changes
Natural Emissions	CH ₄ , N ₂ O, and weather and/or climate dependent as part of biogeochemical process models		Fixed natural emissions over time
Atmospheric fate of GHGs, pollutants	Process models of atmospheric chemistry resolved for urban and background conditions		Reduced form models for reactive gases and their interactions
Radiation Code	Radiation code accounting for all significant GHGs and aerosols		Reduced form and top-of-the-atmosphere forcing; including indirect forcing effects

1

3. REFERENCE SCENARIOS

3. REFERENCE SCENARIOS 1

3.1. Introduction..... 1

3.2. Socioeconomic Assumptions 3

3.3. Energy Use, Prices, and Technology 7

 3.3.1. The Evolving Structure of Energy Use..... 7

 3.3.2. Trends in Fuel Prices 10

 3.3.3. Electricity Production and Technology 11

 3.3.4. Non-Electric Energy Use 12

3.4. Land Use and Land-Use Change 13

3.5. Emissions, Concentrations, and Radiative Forcing 14

 3.5.1. Greenhouse Gas Emissions..... 15

 3.5.2. The Carbon Cycle: Net Ocean and Terrestrial CO₂ Uptake 19

 3.5.3. Greenhouse Gas Concentrations 19

 3.5.4. Radiative Forcing from Greenhouse Gases 20

3.6. References..... 21

In the reference scenarios, energy consumption grows significantly and the energy system continues to rely on fossil fuels, leading to an increase in CO₂ emissions of roughly 3 to 3½ times the present level by 2100. Combined with increases in the non-CO₂ GHGs and net uptake by the ocean and terrestrial biosphere, radiative forcing from the GHGs considered in this research reaches 6.4 to 8.6 Wm⁻² above the preindustrial level by 2100.

3.1. Introduction

This chapter introduces the reference scenarios developed by the three modeling groups. These scenarios are plausible future paths, not predictions, for by the very nature of their construction, they lack the features of predictions best-judgment forecasts. For example, they assume that in the post-2012 period existing measures to address climate change expire and are never renewed or replaced, which is an unlikely occurrence. Rather, they have been developed as points of departure to highlight the implications for energy use and other human activities of the stabilization of radiative forcing. Each of the modeling groups could have created a range of other plausible reference scenarios by varying assumptions about rates of economic growth, the cost and availability of alternative energy options, assumptions about non-climate environmental regulations, and so forth.

Other than to standardize reporting conventions and GHG emissions mitigation policies (or lack thereof), the three modeling groups developed their reference scenarios independently as each judged appropriate. As noted in Chapter 2, the three models were developed with somewhat different original design objectives. They differ in (a) their inclusiveness, (b) their specifications of key aspects of economic structure, and (c) their choice of values for key parameters. These choices then lead to different

1 characterizations of the underlying economic and physical systems that these models
2 represent.

3
4 Moreover, even if the models were identical in structure, the independent choice of key
5 assumptions should lead to differences among scenarios. For example, as will be
6 discussed, the reference scenarios differ in their specification of the technical details of
7 virtually every aspect of the future global energy system, ranging from the cost and
8 availability of oil and natural gas to the prospects for nuclear power. These differences
9 affect future reference emissions and the nature and cost of stabilization regimes.

10
11 Finally, the modeling groups did not attempt to harmonize assumptions about non-
12 climate-related policies. Such differences matter both in the reference and stabilization
13 scenarios. For example, the MiniCAM reference scenario assumes a larger effect of CH₄
14 emission-control technologies deployed for economic reasons, which leads to lower
15 reference scenario CH₄ emissions than in the reference scenarios from the other modeling
16 groups. Similarly, the IGSM modeling group assumed that non-climate concerns would
17 limit the deployment of nuclear power, while the MERGE and MiniCAM modeling
18 groups assumed that nuclear power would be allowed to participate in energy markets on
19 the basis of energy cost alone.

20
21 This variation in modeling approaches and assumptions is one of the strengths of this
22 research, for the resulting differences across scenarios can help shed light on the
23 implications of differing assumptions about the way key forces may evolve over time. It
24 also provides three independent starting points for consideration of stabilization goals.

25
26 Although there are many reasons to expect that the three reference scenarios would be
27 different, it is worth noting that the modeling groups met periodically during the research
28 process to review progress and to exchange information. Thus, while not adhering to any
29 formal protocol of standardization, the three reference scenarios are not entirely
30 independent either.

31
32 Development of a reference scenario involves the elaboration of one path from among a
33 range of uncertain outcomes. Thus, it should be further emphasized that the three
34 reference scenarios were not designed in an attempt to span the full range of potential
35 future conditions or to shed light on the probability of the occurrence of future events.
36 That is a much more ambitious undertaking than the one reported here.

37
38 The remainder of this chapter describes the reference scenarios developed by the three
39 modeling groups working forward from underlying drivers to implications for radiative
40 forcing. (Chapter 4, on the other hand, proceeds in the other direction, imposing the
41 stabilization levels on radiative forcing and exploring the implications.) Section 3.2
42 begins with a summary of the underlying socioeconomic assumptions, most notably for
43 population and economic growth. Section 3.3 discusses the evolution of the global energy
44 system over the twenty-first century in the absence of additional GHG controls and
45 discusses the associated prices of fuels. The energy sector is the largest but not the only
46 source of anthropogenic GHG emissions. Also important is the net uptake or release of

1 CO₂ by the oceans and the terrestrial biosphere. Section 3.4 shows how the three
2 reference scenarios handle this aspect of the interaction of human activity with natural
3 Earth systems. Section 3.5 then presents anthropogenic emissions, taking into account
4 both the energy sector and other sources, such as agriculture and various industrial
5 activities. The section draws together all these various components to present reference
6 scenarios of the consequences of anthropogenic emissions and the processes of CO₂
7 uptake and non-CO₂ gas destruction for the ultimate focus of the research: atmospheric
8 concentrations and global radiative forcing.

10 3.2. Socioeconomic Assumptions

11
12 *GHGs are a product of modern life. Population increase and economic activity*
13 *are major determinants of the scale of human activities and ultimately of*
14 *anthropogenic GHG emissions. In the reference scenarios, the global population*
15 *rises from 6 billion in the year 2000 to between 8.6 and 9.9 billion in 2100.*
16 *Economic activity grows through 2100 across the globe. Developed nations*
17 *continue to expand their economies at historical rates, and developing nations*
18 *make significant progress toward improved standards of living.*

19
20 Reference scenarios are grounded in a larger demographic and economic story. Each uses
21 population as the basis for developing scenarios of the scale and composition of
22 economic activity for each region. For population assumptions, the IGSM modeling
23 group adopted a regionally detailed United Nations (U.N.) projection for the period 2000-
24 2050 (UN 2001) and extended this scenario to 2100 using information from a longer-term
25 UN study (UN 2000). The MiniCAM assumptions are based on a median scenario by the
26 U.N. (UN 2005) and a Millennium Assessment Techno-Garden Scenario from the
27 International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis (O'Neal 2005). Near-term
28 population assumptions for the MERGE scenarios come from the Energy Information
29 Administration's *International Energy Outlook*.

30
31 Table 3.1. Population by Region across Reference Scenarios, 2000-2100

32
33 Regional populations are given in Table 3.1. Population increases substantially across the
34 reference scenarios by the end of the century, but all of the scenarios portray the
35 population growth rate as slowing to near zero, if not turning negative, by the end of the
36 century. As a result, by 2050 more than 75% of all the change between the year 2000 and
37 2100 has occurred. A demographic transition from high birth and death rates to low death
38 rates and eventually to low birth rates is a feature of most demographic scenarios,
39 reflecting assumptions that birth rates will decline to replacement levels or below. For
40 some countries, birth rates are already below replacement levels, and just maintaining
41 these levels would result in population decline for these countries. A key uncertainty in
42 all demographic scenarios is whether a transition to less-than-replacement levels is a
43 more or less permanent feature of those countries where it has occurred and whether such
44 a pattern will be repeated in other countries.

1 The differences among the scenarios lie in nuances of this pattern. The MiniCAM
2 scenarios exhibit a peak in global population around the year 2070 at slightly more than 9
3 billion people, after which the population declines to 8.6 billion. The MERGE and IGSM
4 scenarios, on the other hand, both employ demographic assumptions by which the global
5 population stabilizes but does not decline during this century. By 2100, populations range
6 from 8.6 to 9.9 billion across the scenarios, which is an increase of roughly 40% to 65%
7 from the 6 billion on Earth in 2000. In total, the difference between the demographic
8 scenarios is relatively small: they differ by only 3% in 2030 and by less than 10% until
9 after 2080.

10
11 Figure 3.1. World and U.S. Population across Reference Scenarios

12
13 The variation in population among the scenarios is greater for the U.S. than for the globe.
14 The U.S. population, in the right panel of Figure 3.1, increases from about 280 million in
15 the year 2000 to between 335 million and 425 million by 2100. Although the MiniCAM
16 global population is the lowest of the three scenarios in 2100, it is the highest for the U.S.
17 The higher U.S. population in MiniCAM reference scenarios compared to the scenarios
18 from the other two modeling groups can be traced to different assumptions about net
19 migration.

20
21 As discussed in Chapter 2, GDP, while ostensibly an output of all three models, is in fact
22 largely determined by assumptions about labor productivity and labor force growth,
23 which are model inputs. None of the three modeling groups began with a GDP goal and
24 derived sets of input factors that would generate that level of activity. Rather, each began
25 with assessments about potential growth rates in labor productivity and labor force and
26 used these, through differing mechanisms, to compute GDP. In MiniCAM, labor
27 productivity and labor force growth are the main drivers of GDP growth. In MERGE and
28 IGSM, savings and investment and productivity growth in other factors (e.g., materials,
29 land, and energy) contribute as well. All three models derive labor force growth from the
30 underlying assumptions about population.

31
32 The alternative scenarios of population and productivity growth lead to differences
33 among the three reference scenarios in U.S. GDP growth, as shown in Figure 3.2. There
34 is relatively little difference among the three trajectories through the year 2020. After
35 2020, however, the scenarios diverge with the lowest scenario (MERGE) having a U.S.
36 GDP roughly half of that of the highest scenario (IGSM) by the end of the century. The
37 labor productivity growth assumptions for the U.S. in the IGSM scenario are the highest
38 of the three, and the U.S. population assumptions are also relatively high in the IGSM
39 scenarios, as seen in Figure 3.1. The relatively lower labor productivity growth
40 assumptions used in the MERGE and MiniCAM scenarios lead to lower levels of GDP.
41 The lower population growth assumptions employed in the MERGE scenarios give the
42 MERGE reference scenario the lowest GDP in 2100.

43
44 Figure 3.2. U.S. Economic Growth across Reference Scenarios

1 Table 3.2 shows GDP across regions in the three reference scenarios. Differences in the
2 absolute levels of GDP increase result from relatively small differences in rates of per
3 capita growth. Although difficulties arise in comparisons of GDP across countries (see
4 Box 3.1), the growth rates underlying these scenarios are usefully compared with
5 historical experience. Table 3.3 presents long-term growth rates from reconstructed data
6 showing that consistent rapid growth is a phenomenon of industrialization, starting in the
7 1800s in North America and Europe and gradually spreading to other areas of the world.
8 By the end of the period 1950 to 1973, it appeared that the phenomenon of rapid growth
9 had taken hold in all major regions of the world. Since 1973, it has been less clear to what
10 degree that conclusion holds. Growth slowed in the 1970s in most regions, the important
11 exceptions being China, India, and several South and East Asian economies. In Africa,
12 Latin America, Eastern Europe, and the former Soviet Union, growth slowed in this
13 period to rates more associated with preindustrial times.

14
15 Table 3.2. Reference GDP for Key Regions

16
17 Table 3.3. Historical Annual Average Per Capita GDP Growth

18
19 **--- BOX 3.1: Exchange Rates and Comparisons of Real Income Among Countries ---**

20 Models used in this type of research typically represent the economy in real terms,
21 following the common assumption that inflation is a purely monetary phenomenon that
22 does not have real effects, but issues occur in comparing income across regions in terms
23 of what currency exchange rates are most appropriate. The models do not represent the
24 factors that govern exchange-rate determination and, therefore, cannot represent changes.
25 However, modeling international trade in goods requires either an exchange rate or a
26 common currency. Rather than separately model economies in native currencies and use
27 a fixed exchange to convert currencies for trade, the equivalent and simpler approach is
28 to convert all regions to a common currency at average market exchange rates (MER) for
29 the base year of the model.

30
31 At the same time, it is widely recognized that using market exchange rates to compare
32 countries can have peculiar implications. Country A might start with a larger GDP than
33 country B when converted to a common currency using that year's exchange rates, and
34 grow faster in real terms than B, yet could later have a lower GDP than B using exchange
35 rates in that year. This paradoxical situation can occur if A's currency depreciates relative
36 to B's. Depreciation and appreciation of currencies by 20% to 50% over just a few years
37 is common, so the example is not extreme. Interest in making cross-country comparisons
38 that are not subject to such peculiarities has led to development of indices of international
39 purchasing power. A widely used index is purchasing power parity (PPP), whose
40 development was sponsored by the World Bank. PPP-type indices have the advantage of
41 being more stable over time and are thought to better reflect relative living standards
42 among countries than MER. Thus, analysts drawing comparisons among countries have
43 found it preferable to use PPP-type indices rather than MER. Although the empirical
44 foundation for the indices has been improving, the theory for them remains incomplete,
45 and thus there is a limited basis on which scenarios of future changes in PPP can be

1 developed. Some hypothesize that differences close as real income gaps narrow, but the
2 evidence for this outcome is weak, in part due to data limitations.

3
4 Controversy regarding the use of MER arose around the SRES produced by the IPCC
5 (Nakicenovic and Swart, 2001) because they were reported to model economic
6 convergence among countries, yet reported economic attributes of the scenarios in MER.
7 Assessing convergence implies a cross-country comparison, but that would only be
8 strictly meaningful if MER measures were corrected for a country's real international
9 purchasing power. In developing the scenarios for this research, no assumptions were
10 made regarding convergence. Growth prospects and other parameters for the world's
11 economies were assessed relative to their own historical performance. The models are
12 parameterized and simulated in MER, as this is consistent with modeling of trade in
13 goods. To the extent GDP results are provided, international comparisons are to be made
14 with great caution; for example, even global GDP for an historical period will differ if
15 exchange rates of different years are used.

16 -- END BOX --

17
18 With this historical experience as background, the differences in GDP growth among the
19 reference scenarios can be explained. Demographic trends, slowing population, and labor
20 force growth are responsible for a gradual slowing of overall GDP growth in all three
21 reference scenarios, and generally for slower growth rates than in the last half of the
22 twentieth century. With respect to the developed countries, the per capita income growth
23 rate for the U.S. in the IGSM reference scenario is about the average for North America
24 for the period 1950-2000. The lower growth for the MiniCAM reference scenario reflects
25 an assumption that an aging population will lead to lower labor force participation, and
26 the result of this demographic maturation is a lower future rate of per capita GDP growth
27 compared to history. U.S. growth rates in the MERGE reference scenario are similar to
28 those of MiniCAM reference scenario.

29
30 GDP growth patterns for Western Europe and Japan are similar to one another within
31 reference scenarios but vary across models. The IGSM reference scenario follows the
32 post World War II trend in per capita GDP growth, but the MiniCAM and MERGE
33 scenarios anticipate a break from the trend with lower per capita growth in GDP as a
34 consequence of changes in underlying demographic trends. As for the U.S., the
35 MiniCAM reference scenario exhibits a decline in average labor force participation in
36 other developed regions as populations age, resulting in lower growth in per capita GDP
37 compared to the IGSM reference scenario. The GDP growth pattern in the MERGE
38 reference scenario is similar to that of MiniCAM reference scenario.

39
40 GDP growth patterns for developing regions show greater differences from historical
41 experience. Notably, all three modeling groups chose assumptions leading to consistent
42 growth in many non- Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD)
43 regions at rates experienced by industrializing countries. However, growth rates are not
44 homogeneous. Growth in China and India is generally higher than for regions such as
45 Latin America and Africa, as it has been in recent decades. The IGSM reference scenario
46 shows somewhat less growth for the non-OECD regions compared to the

1 MiniCAM and MERGE reference scenarios. These are just one set of possible growth
2 prospects from each modeling group and are not intended to be expressions of what the
3 groups view as desirable performance. Clearly, more rapid growth in developing
4 countries, if gains spread to lower income groups within these regions, could be the basis
5 for improving the outlook for people in these areas.

7 **3.3. Energy Use, Prices, and Technology**

9 *In the reference scenarios, global primary energy consumption expands*
10 *dramatically over the century, growing to between 3 and 4 times its 2000 level of*
11 *roughly 400 EJ. This growth results from a combination of forces, including*
12 *rising economic activity, increasing efficiency of energy use, and changes in*
13 *energy consumption patterns. Growth in per capita energy consumption occurs*
14 *despite a continuous decline in the energy intensity of economic activity. The*
15 *improvement in energy intensity reflects, in part, assumptions of substantial*
16 *technological change in all three reference scenarios.*

18 *Fossil fuels provided almost 90% of the energy supply in the year 2000 and*
19 *remain the dominant energy source in all three reference scenarios throughout*
20 *the twenty-first century despite a phasing out of conventional petroleum*
21 *resources. In all three reference scenarios a range of fossil resources is available*
22 *to supply the bulk of the world's increasing demand for energy. Differing among*
23 *the scenarios, however, is the mix of fossil fuels. The IGSM reference scenario*
24 *has relatively more oil, derived from shale; the MERGE scenario has relatively*
25 *more coal with a substantial amount of the increase used to produce liquid fuels;*
26 *and the MiniCAM scenario has relatively more natural gas.*

28 *In all three reference scenarios, non-fossil fuel energy use grows substantially,*
29 *reaching levels in 2100 that are roughly ½ times to a little over total global*
30 *energy consumption in 2000. The reference scenarios differ in terms of the mix of*
31 *non-fossil resources. The substantial growth in non-fossil fuel energy use does not*
32 *forestall substantial growth in fossil fuel consumption.*

34 **3.3.1. The Evolving Structure of Energy Use**

36 Energy production is closely associated with emissions of GHGs, particularly CO₂,
37 because of the dominant role of fossil fuels. Figure 3.3 shows global primary energy use
38 over the century and its composition by fuel type in the three reference scenarios. Not
39 surprisingly, given the assumptions about economic growth, all of the reference scenarios
40 show substantial growth in primary energy use: from approximately 400 EJ/yr in the year
41 2000 to roughly between 1275 EJ/yr and 1500 EJ/yr by the end of this century. Combined
42 with population growth, all three reference scenarios include a growing per capita use of
43 energy for the world (Figure 3.4). The per capita growth for the world is very similar for
44 MiniCAM and IGSM reference scenarios, with trends diverging somewhat late in the
45 century. The MERGE reference scenario has relatively slower growth in per capita use
46 early in the century, with accelerated growth later. On the other hand, per capita energy

1 use in the U.S. differs substantially among the reference scenarios. U.S. per capita energy
2 use in MERGE and IGSM reference scenarios increases substantially, while it declines
3 gradually over the century in the MiniCAM reference scenario.

4
5 Figure 3.3. Global and U.S. Primary Energy Consumption by Fuel across
6 Reference Scenarios

7
8 Figure 3.4. Global and U.S. Primary Energy Consumption Per Capita across
9 Reference Scenarios

10
11 The growth in total and per capita primary energy consumption arises despite substantial
12 improvements in energy technology assumed in all three scenarios. Figure 3.5 displays
13 the ratio of U.S. energy to GDP (energy intensity) computed for each of the three
14 reference scenarios. The ratio declines throughout the century in all three. These patterns
15 represent a continuation of changes in energy intensity that have occurred in recent
16 decades in the U.S. In 2100, each dollar of real GDP can be produced with only 40% of
17 the energy used in 2000 in the MERGE reference scenario, only 30% of the energy in the
18 IGSM scenario, and only 25% in the MiniCAM scenario.

19
20 Figure 3.5. U.S. Primary Energy Intensity: Consumption per Dollar of GDP
21 across Reference Scenarios

22
23 Globally and in the U.S., energy consumption over the century remains dominated by
24 fossil fuels. In this sense, the three reference scenarios tell a consistent story about future
25 global energy, and all three run counter to the view that the world is running out of fossil
26 fuels. Although reserves and resources of conventional oil and gas are limited in all three
27 reference scenarios, the same cannot be said of coal and unconventional liquids and
28 gases. In all three reference scenarios, the world economy moves from current
29 conventional fossil resources to increased exploitation of the extensive (if more costly)
30 global resources of heavy oils, tar sands, and shale oil, and to synfuels derived from coal.
31 The three scenarios exhibit a different mix of these sources. The IGSM reference scenario
32 exhibits a relatively higher share of oil production (including unconventional oil); the
33 MERGE reference scenario exhibits a relatively higher coal share; and the MiniCAM
34 reference scenario exhibits a higher share for natural gas.

35
36 The relative contribution of oil to primary energy supply differs across the reference
37 scenarios, but all three include a decline in the share of conventional oil. Thus, these
38 scenarios represent three variations on a theme of energy transition precipitated by
39 limited availability of conventional oil and continued expansion of final demands for
40 liquid fuels, mainly for passenger and freight transport.

41
42 In the IGSM reference scenario, limits on the availability of conventional oil resources
43 lead to the development of technologies to exploit unconventional oil, i.e., oil sands,
44 heavy oils, and shale oil. These resources are large and impose no meaningful constraint
45 on production during the twenty-first century. Thus, despite the fact that production costs
46 are higher than for conventional oil, total oil production (conventional plus shale)

1 expands throughout the century, although oil as a primary energy source declines as a
2 share of total energy with the passage of time.

3
4 The transition plays out differently in the MERGE reference scenario. Although it begins
5 the same way (that is, the transition is initiated by limits on conventional oil resources),
6 declining production of conventional oil leads to higher oil prices and makes alternative
7 fuels, especially those derived from coal liquefaction, economically competitive. Thus,
8 there is a transition away from conventional oil (and gas) and a corresponding expansion
9 of coal production. The large difference between the MERGE and IGSM scenarios
10 regarding primary oil thus reflects the role of coal liquefaction rather than a
11 fundamentally different scenario of the need for liquid fuels.

12
13 The MiniCAM reference scenario depicts yet a third possible transition. Again, it begins
14 with limited conventional oil resources leading to higher oil prices. Higher oil prices then
15 lead to the development and deployment of technologies that access unconventional oil,
16 such as oil sands, heavy oils, and shale oils. However, it also leads to expanded
17 production of natural gas and to expanded production of coal to produce synthetic liquids
18 (as in the MERGE scenario).

19
20 Figure 3.3 also reflects assumptions about the availability of low-cost alternatives to
21 conventional fossil fuels. In all three scenarios, non-fossil supplies increase both their
22 absolute and relative roles in providing energy to the global economy, with their share
23 growing to roughly 20% to 30% of total supply by 2100. In the IGSM scenario, which
24 shows the lowest consumption of non-fossil resources, the magnitude of total
25 consumption of these resources in 2100 is 65% the size of the total global primary energy
26 production in 2000, which is more than a 500% increase in the level of production of
27 non-fossil energy. In the MERGE reference scenario, which has the highest contribution
28 from non-fossil resources, total consumption from these sources in 2100 exceeds total
29 primary energy consumption in 2000. Despite this growth, the continued availability of
30 relatively low-cost fossil energy supplies, combined with continued improvements in the
31 efficiency with which they are used, allows fossil energy forms to remain competitive
32 throughout the century.

33
34 The three reference scenarios tell different stories about non-fossil energy (much of
35 which is covered below in the discussion of electricity generation). The IGSM reference
36 scenario assumes political limits on the expansion of nuclear power, so it grows only to
37 about 50% above of the 2000 level by 2100. However, growing demands for energy and
38 for liquid fuels in particular lead to the development and expansion of bioenergy, both
39 absolutely and as percentage of total primary energy.

40
41 In contrast, the MERGE reference scenario assumes that a new generation of nuclear
42 technology becomes available and that societies do not limit its market penetration, so the
43 share of nuclear power in the economy grows with time. In addition, renewable energy
44 forms, both commercial biomass and other forms such as wind and solar, expand
45 production during the century.

46

1 The MiniCAM reference scenario also assumes the availability of a new generation of
2 nuclear energy technology that is both cost competitive and unrestrained by public
3 policy. Nuclear power, therefore, increases market share although not to the extent found
4 in the MERGE reference scenario. Non-biomass renewable energy supplies become
5 increasingly competitive as well. In the MiniCAM reference scenario, bioenergy
6 production is predominantly recycled wastes, with a modest contribution from
7 commercial biomass farming toward the end of the century.

8
9 The three reference scenarios for the U.S. are similar in character to the global ones, as
10 also shown in Figure 3.3. The transition from inexpensive and abundant conventional oil
11 to alternative sources of liquid fuels and electricity affects energy markets and patterns in
12 the U.S. However, energy demands grow somewhat more slowly in the U.S. than in the
13 world in general. As with the world total, the U.S. energy system remains dominated by
14 fossil fuels in all three reference scenarios. The MERGE and IGSM reference scenarios
15 have similar contributions from non-fossil energy, but the sources in the MERGE
16 reference scenario are predominantly nuclear and other renewables, whereas it is biomass
17 in the IGSM reference scenario. The MiniCAM reference scenario has the smallest
18 overall contribution from non-fossil sources split relatively evenly between nuclear,
19 biomass, and other renewables.

20 21 **3.3.2. Trends in Fuel Prices**

22
23 Historically, oil prices have been highly variable, with the volatility apparently often
24 related to political events. Figure 3.6 plots oil prices from 1947 forward. Prices were in
25 the \$15 to \$20 range (in the constant 2006 dollars shown in the figure) until the increases
26 in the 1970s and early 1980s that resulted from disruptions in the Middle East. In
27 inflation-adjusted terms, prices declined from peaks in the late 1970s to vary around the
28 \$20 level in the latter half of the 1980s and 1990s. The period 2000 to 2005 has again
29 seen rising prices of oil and other fossil energy sources, which suggests the possibility of
30 a long-term trend toward rising prices. Depletion alone would suggest rising prices
31 because of a combination of rents associated with a limited resource and the exhaustion
32 of easily recoverable grades of oil. Global demand continues to grow, putting increasing
33 pressure on supply. Improving technology that reduces the cost of recovering known
34 deposits, facilitates discovery of new deposits, and makes recovery of previously
35 unrecoverable deposits economical is opposing these forces toward higher prices.

36
37 Figure 3.6. Long-Term Historical Crude Oil Prices

38
39 The three models used for these scenarios employ time steps of 5 to 15 years (see Chapter
40 2) and, thus, are not set up to analyze short-term variability in prices. Their long-term
41 trends are best interpreted as multi-year averages.

42
43 The three scenarios paint similar, but by no means identical, pictures of future energy
44 prices. The price paths in the three reference scenarios reflect assumptions regarding both
45 energy resources and energy technologies, and they shed light on these assumptions. For

1 example, the price of oil determines the marginal cost of bioenergy, which in turn is a
2 reflection of the technology options assumed available for its production.

3
4 Figure 3.7 shows mine-mouth coal prices, electricity producer prices, natural gas
5 producer prices for the U.S., and the world oil price. All four energy markets – oil,
6 natural gas, coal, and electricity – are shaped by the supply of and demand for these
7 commodities. These fuels also are interconnected because users can substitute one fuel
8 for another, thus higher prices in one fuel market will tend to increase demand for and the
9 price of other fuels. Oil markets are driven by the rising cost of conventional oil and the
10 transition to more expensive unconventional sources to supply a growing demand for
11 liquid fuels, mainly for transportation. Thus, the oil prices in the scenarios result from the
12 interplay between increasing the demands for liquid fuels, the available technology, and
13 the availability of liquids derived from these other sources.

14
15 Figure 3.7. Indices of Energy Prices across Reference Scenarios

16
17 Natural gas prices tell a similar story. Assumptions regarding the ultimately recoverable
18 natural gas resource vary, as does the cost structure of the resource, leading to differences
19 among the models. Like the demand for oil, the demand for natural gas grows, driven by
20 increasing population and per capita incomes. As is the case for oil, the price of gas tends
21 to be driven higher in the transition from inexpensive conventional resources to less
22 easily accessible grades of the resource and to substitutes, such as gas derived from coal
23 or biological sources. The different degrees and rates of price escalation reflect different
24 technology assumptions in the three reference scenarios.

25
26 Coal prices do not rise as fast as oil and natural gas prices in any of the three reference
27 scenarios. The reason is the abundance of the coal resource base. The different patterns of
28 coal price movement with time in the three scenarios reflect differences in assumptions
29 about the rate of resource depletion, its grade structure, and improvements in extraction
30 technology.

31
32 The stability of electricity prices compared with oil and natural gas prices is a reflection
33 of the variety of technologies and of fuels available to produce electricity, their
34 improvement over time, and the fact that fuel is just one component of the cost of
35 electricity. The details underlying this electric sector development are reported next.

36 37 **3.3.3. Electricity Production and Technology**

38
39 Electricity production steadily increases in both the U.S. and the world, although the
40 scale and generation mix differ among the three scenarios (Figure 3.8). Here, production
41 is reported in units of electrical output—not units of energy input—by generation type in
42 the U.S. and the world. All the scenarios depict a continued role for coal. The IGSM
43 reference scenario is dominated by coal, which accounts for more than half of all power
44 production by the end of the twenty-first century. This characteristic of the IGSM
45 reference scenario is consistent with its limited growth in nuclear power. In contrast,
46 nuclear energy penetrates the market based on economic performance, and non-biomass

1 renewable energy gains market share in the MERGE reference scenario. Limited natural
2 gas resources lead to a peak and decline in gas use in the first half of the century. In the
3 MiniCAM reference scenario, coal supplies the largest share of power, but natural gas is
4 relatively abundant and provides a significant portion as well, as do nuclear and non-
5 biomass renewable energy forms.

6
7 Figure 3.8. Global and U. S. Electricity Production by Source across
8 Reference Scenarios

10 3.3.4. Non-Electric Energy Use

11
12 An important consideration in scenarios of the future energy system is conversion losses
13 as relatively lower-grade resources are converted to higher-grade fuels for use in final
14 applications such as space conditioning, lighting, and to provide mechanical power.
15 Figure 3.9 identifies the energy content of primary fuels for the U.S. in the year 2000 and
16 where conversion losses occur. It shows the energy loss in the conversion from fuel to
17 electricity to be 28.1 Quads (1 Quad is equal to 1.055 EJ) while the energy content of the
18 electricity is 12.3 Quads. Other losses occur when fuels are used to create the mechanical
19 power to, for example, propel vehicles or when efficiency of conversion to heat, light, or
20 mechanical energy is less than 100%. The potential for reducing such losses is one reason
21 why energy intensity of the economy can continue to improve.

22
23
24 Figure 3.9. U.S. Energy Flow Diagram and Non-Electrical Energy Use for the
25 Year 2000

26
27 However, in the future other fuel transformation activities may become important and
28 fundamentally change energy-flow patterns, as higher-grade resources are exhausted and
29 lower-grade resources that require more conversion are used. As already discussed, the
30 potential exists for coal and commercial biomass to be converted to liquids and gases—a
31 technology thus far implemented only at a small scale. Furthermore, fuels and electricity
32 may be transformed into hydrogen, creating fundamentally new branches of the system.
33 Like electricity, these new branches will have conversion losses, and those losses can be
34 important.

35
36 Figure 3.10 shows non-electric energy use in the reference scenario, and it is important to
37 realize that these patterns of non-electric use also can imply significant conversion losses.
38 This prospect plays a strong role in the MERGE reference scenario, in which coal and
39 biomass goes into liquefaction and gasification plants. To a lesser extent, these
40 conversions are also present in the MiniCAM and IGSM scenarios. In addition, in the
41 MiniCAM reference scenario some nuclear and renewable energy appears in non-
42 electricity uses to produce hydrogen; and the MERGE reference scenario also includes
43 some generation of hydrogen from renewables sources. In the IGSM and MiniCAM
44 reference scenarios, oil use is the largest single non-electric energy use, reflecting a
45 continuing growth in demand for liquids by the transportation sectors. In the MERGE
46 reference scenario, increasingly expensive conventional oil is supplanted by coal-based

1 liquids. This phenomenon also has implications for energy intensity in that improvements
2 in end-use energy intensity can be offset, in part, by losses in converting primary fuels to
3 end-use liquids or gases.

4
5 Figure 3.10 Global and U.S. Primary Energy Consumed In Non-Electric
6 Applications across Reference Scenarios
7
8

9 **3.4. Land Use and Land-Use Change**

10
11 *The three reference scenarios take different approaches to emissions from land*
12 *use and land-use change. The MERGE reference scenario assumes that the*
13 *biosphere makes no net contribution to the carbon cycle. In the IGSM and*
14 *MiniCAM reference scenarios, the net contribution of the terrestrial biosphere is*
15 *to remove carbon from the atmosphere, which results from the countervailing*
16 *forces of land-use change emissions from deforestation and other human*
17 *activities and the net uptake from unmanaged systems.*
18

19 An important aspect of land use and land-use change in the scenarios from all three
20 modeling groups is the production of bio-fuels for energy. Both IGSM and MiniCAM
21 take account of the competition for scarce land resources. MERGE takes the availability
22 of bio-fuels as an exogenous input based on extra-model analysis. Production of crops
23 grown for bio-fuel use is displayed in Figure 3.11. The IGSM and MiniCAM scenarios
24 use somewhat different definitions, which account for the difference in 2000. The
25 numbers presented for the IGSM scenarios represent only the production of biomass
26 energy beyond that now used and does not explicitly model traditional use of biomass or,
27 for example, the own-use of wood wastes for energy in the forest products industry. The
28 numbers from the MiniCAM scenarios explicitly account for some current uses of
29 biomass energy, such as that used in the pulp and paper industry, and separately considers
30 the future potential for bio-fuels derived from wastes and residue along with energy crops
31 grown explicitly for their energy content.
32

33 Figure 3.11 Global and U.S. Production of Biomass Energy across Reference
34 Scenarios
35

36 Apparent differences among the models need to be considered in light of this differential
37 accounting. The MiniCAM reference scenario biomass production tends to be higher,
38 especially in early years, because it is accounting waste and residue-derived bio-fuels
39 explicitly. These waste and residue-derived bio-fuels account for all of the biomass
40 production in the MiniCAM reference scenario in the early part of the century and the
41 majority of all biomass production at the end of the century. The IGSM reference
42 scenario exhibits a strongly growing production of bio-fuels beginning after the year
43 2020. Deployment in the IGSM reference scenario is driven primarily by a world oil
44 price that in the year 2100 is over 4.5 times the price in the year 2000. In contrast, the
45 MiniCAM reference scenario, with its lower long-term world oil price, includes
46 insufficient incentive to create a substantial market for biomass crops in the reference

1 scenario. However, the MiniCAM reference scenario does include an increasing share of
2 the potentially recoverable bio-waste as a source of energy.

3
4 Land use has implications for the carbon cycle as well. IGSM applies its component
5 Terrestrial Ecosystem Model with a prescribed scenario of land use, and this land-use
6 pattern is employed in all scenarios. Thus, in the IGSM scenarios commercial biomass
7 production must compete with other agricultural activities for cultivated land, but the
8 extent of cultivated land does not change from scenario to scenario. Because the land-use
9 pattern is fixed in IGSM, changes in the net flux of carbon to the atmosphere reflect the
10 behavior of the terrestrial ecosystem in response to changes in CO₂ and climatic effects
11 that are considered within the IGSM's Earth system component. Taken together, these
12 effects lead to the negative net emissions from the terrestrial ecosystem shown in Figure
13 3.12, which contrasts with the neutral biosphere assumed in the MERGE reference
14 scenario.

15
16 Figure 3.12. Global Net Emissions of CO₂ from Terrestrial Systems Including
17 Net Deforestation across Reference Scenarios

18
19 MiniCAM uses the terrestrial carbon cycle model of MAGICC (Wigley 1993) to
20 determine the aggregate net carbon flux to the atmosphere. However, unlike either IGSM
21 or MERGE, MiniCAM determines the level of terrestrial emissions as an output from an
22 integrated agriculture-land-use module rather than as the product of a terrestrial model
23 with fixed land use. Thus, the MiniCAM scenarios exhibits the same types of CO₂
24 fertilization effects as the IGSM scenarios, but it also represents interactions between the
25 agriculture sector and the distribution of natural terrestrial carbon stocks.

26 27 **3.5. Emissions, Concentrations, and Radiative Forcing**

28
29 *The growth in the global economy that is assumed in the reference scenarios and*
30 *the changes in the composition of the global energy system lead to growing*
31 *emissions of GHGs over the century. Emissions from fossil fuel burning and*
32 *cement production more than triple from 2000 to 2100 in the reference scenarios.*
33 *With growing emissions, GHG concentrations rise substantially over the twenty-*
34 *first century, with CO₂ concentrations increasing to 2 ½ to over 3 times the*
35 *preindustrial concentration. Increases in the concentrations of the non-CO₂*
36 *GHGs vary more widely across the reference scenarios. The increase in radiative*
37 *forcing ranges from 6.4 Wm⁻² to 8.6 Wm⁻² from the year 2000 level with the non-*
38 *CO₂ GHGs accounting for 20% to 25% of the instantaneous forcing in 2100.*

39
40 *Moderating the effect on the atmosphere of anthropogenic CO₂ emissions is the*
41 *net uptake by the ocean and the terrestrial biosphere. As atmospheric CO₂ grows*
42 *in the reference scenarios, the rate of net uptake by the ocean increases as well.*
43 *Also, mainly through the effects of CO₂ fertilization, increasing atmospheric levels*
44 *of CO₂ spur plant growth and net carbon uptake by the terrestrial biosphere.*
45 *Differences among scenarios of these effects are, in part, a reflection of variation*
46 *in their sub-models of the carbon cycle.*

3.5.1. Greenhouse Gas Emissions

3.5.1.1. Calculating Greenhouse Gas Emissions

Emissions of CO₂ from fossil fuels are the sum of emissions from each of the different fuel types, and for each type, emissions are the product of a fuel-specific emissions coefficient and the total combustion of that fuel. Exceptions to this treatment occur if a fossil fuel is used in a non-energy application (e.g., as a feedstock for plastic) or if the carbon is captured and stored in isolation from the atmosphere. All three of the modeling groups assumed the availability of CCS technologies and treated the leakage from such storage as zero over the time period considered in this research, although they assumed that technologies for capturing carbon do not capture 100 percent of the CO₂. CCS incurs costs additional to the generation process with no attendant benefits absent actions to constrain carbon emissions, so they are not undertaken in the reference scenarios.

Although bioenergy such as wood, organic waste, and straw are hydrocarbons like the fossil fuels (only much younger), they are treated as if their use had no net carbon release to the atmosphere. Any fossil fuels used in their cultivation, processing, transport, and refining are accounted for. Nuclear and non-biomass renewables, such as wind, solar, and hydroelectric power, have no direct CO₂ emissions and are given a zero coefficient. Like bioenergy, emissions associated with the construction and operation of conversion facilities are accounted with the associated emitting source.

The calculation of net emissions from terrestrial ecosystems, including land-use change, is more complicated, and each model employs its own technique. IGSM employs the Terrestrial Ecosystem Model, which is a state-of-the-art terrestrial carbon-cycle model with a detailed, geographically disaggregated representation of terrestrial ecosystems and associated stocks and flows of carbon on the land. The IGSM scenarios, therefore, incorporate fluxes to the atmosphere as a dynamic response of managed and unmanaged terrestrial systems to the changes in the climate and atmospheric composition.

MiniCAM builds its net terrestrial carbon flux by summing both emissions from changes in the stocks of carbon from human-induced land-use change and the natural system response, represented in the reduced-form terrestrial carbon module of MAGICC. As noted above, MiniCAM employs a simpler reduced-form representation of terrestrial carbon reservoirs and fluxes; however, its scenario is fully integrated with its agriculture and land-use module, which in turn is directly linked to energy and economic activity in the energy portion of the model. As noted above, the MERGE modeling group assumed no net emissions from the terrestrial biosphere.

Differing approaches among the modeling groups are used to account for the non-CO₂ GHGs. They begin with a current inventory of these gases and link growth in emissions to relevant activity levels. Because emissions are associated with very narrow activities, in some cases below the sectoral resolution of the models, emissions growth may be

1 benchmarked to more detailed forecasts of activities. Details of these methods are
2 included in the referenced papers that document these models.

3 4 **3.5.1.2. Reference Scenarios of Fossil Fuel CO₂ Emissions**

5
6 All three reference scenarios foresee a transition from conventional oil production to
7 some other source of liquid fuels based primarily on other fossil sources, either
8 unconventional liquids or coal. As a consequence, carbon-to-energy ratios cease their
9 historic pattern of decline, as can be seen in Figure 3.13. While the particulars of the
10 scenarios differ, no scenario shows a dramatic reduction in carbon intensity over this
11 century.

12
13 Figure 3.13. Global and U.S. CO₂ Emissions from Fossil Fuel Consumption and
14 Industrial Sources Relative to Primary Energy Consumption

15
16 Substantial increases in total energy use with no or little decline in carbon intensity lead
17 to the substantial increases in CO₂ emissions per capita (Figure 3.14) and in global totals
18 (Figure 3.15). Emissions of CO₂ from fossil fuel use and industrial processes increase
19 from less than 7 GtC/yr in 2000 to between 22.5 and 24.0 GtC/yr by 2100. These
20 emissions are higher than in earlier studies such as IS92a, where emissions were 20
21 GtC/yr (Leggett et al. 1992). Emissions from these reference scenarios are closer to those
22 from the higher scenarios in the IPCC SRES (Nakicenovic and Swart 2000); particularly
23 those included under the headings A1f and A2. U.S. emissions trajectories are more
24 varied than the global trajectories. By 2100, U.S. emissions are between 2 GtC/yr and 5
25 GtC/yr.

26
27 Figure 3.14 World and U.S. CO₂ Emissions per Capita across Reference
28 Scenarios

29
30 Figure 3.15 Global and U.S. Emissions of CO₂ from Fossil Fuels and Industrial
31 Sources across Reference Scenarios

32
33 The three scenarios display a larger share of emissions growth outside of the Annex I
34 nations (the developed nations of the OECD as well as Eastern Europe and the former
35 Soviet Union¹) as shown in Figure 3.16. Annex I emissions are highest and non-Annex I
36 emissions lowest in the IGSM reference. At least in part, this is because of two factors
37 underlying the IGSM scenarios. First, the demand for liquids is satisfied by expanding
38 production of unconventional oil, which has relatively high carbon emissions at the point
39 of production. The U.S., with major resources of shale oil, switches from being an oil
40 importer to an exporter but is responsible for CO₂ emissions associated with shale oil

¹ Annex I is defined in the U.N. Framework Convention on Climate Change (FCCC). However, since the FCCC entered into force, the Soviet Union has broken up. As a consequence, some of the republics of the former Soviet Union are now considered developing nations and do not have the same obligations as the Russian Federation under the FCCC. Thus, strictly speaking, the aggregations employed by the three modeling groups may not precisely align with the present partition of the world's nations. However, the quantitative implications of these differences are small.

1 production. Second, assumed rates of productivity growth in non-Annex I nations are
2 lower in the IGSM scenario than in those of the other two models.

3
4 Figure 3.16. Global Emissions of Fossil Fuel and Industrial CO₂ by Annex I
5 and Non-Annex I Countries across Reference Scenarios
6

7 In contrast, the MERGE reference scenario assumes that liquids come primarily from
8 coal, a fuel that is more broadly distributed around the world than unconventional oils.
9 The MERGE scenario also exhibits higher rates of labor productivity in the non-Annex I
10 nations than the IGSM scenario. Finally, the MERGE scenario has a greater deployment
11 of nuclear generation, leading to generally lower carbon-to-energy ratios. These three
12 features combine to produce lower Annex I emissions and higher non-Annex I emissions
13 than in the IGSM reference scenario. The MiniCAM reference scenario has Annex I
14 emissions similar to those of the MERGE reference scenario, but higher non-Annex I
15 fossil fuel and industrial CO₂ emissions.

16
17 The range of global fossil fuel and industrial CO₂ emissions across the three reference
18 scenarios is relatively narrow compared with the uncertainty inherent in these
19 developments over a century. While it is beyond the scope of this research to conduct a
20 formal uncertainty or error analysis, both higher and lower emissions trajectories could
21 be constructed.

22
23 There are at least two approaches to developing a sensible context in which to view these
24 scenarios. One is to compare them with others produced by analysts who have taken on
25 the same or a largely similar task. The literature on emissions scenarios is populated by
26 hundreds of scenarios of future fossil fuel and industrial CO₂ emissions. Figure 3.17
27 gives some sense of what earlier efforts have produced, although they should be used
28 with care. Many were developed at earlier times and may be significantly at variance
29 with events as they have already unfolded. Also, no effort was undertaken in constructing
30 the collection in the figure to weight scenarios for the quality of underlying analysis.
31 Scenarios for which no underlying trajectories of population or GDP are available are
32 mixed in with efforts that incorporate the combined wisdom of a large team of
33 interdisciplinary researchers working over the course of years. Moreover, it is not clear
34 that the observations are independent. The clustering of year 2100 fossil fuel and
35 industrial CO₂ emissions around 20 PgC/yr (20 GtC/yr) in both the pre- and post-IPCC
36 TAR time frames coincides closely with the IPCC IS92a scenario (Leggett et al. 1992).
37 Many later scenarios were simply tuned to it, so are not independent assessments. For
38 these reasons and others, looking to the open literature can provide some information, but
39 caution in interpreting literature compilations is warranted.

40
41 Figure 3.17. Global Fossil Fuel and Industrial Carbon Emissions: Historical
42 Development and Scenarios
43

44 Another approach to provide a context is systematic uncertainty analysis. There have now
45 been several such analyses, including efforts by Nordhaus and Yohe (1983), Reilly et al.
46 (1987), Manne and Richels (1994), Scott et al. (2000), and Webster et al. (2002). These

1 studies contain many valuable lessons and insights. For the purposes of this research, one
2 useful product of these uncertainty studies is an impression of the position of any one
3 scenario within the window of futures that might pass a test of plausibility. Also useful is
4 the way that the distribution of outcomes is skewed upward—an expected outcome when
5 one considers that many model inputs, and indeed emissions themselves, are constrained
6 to be greater than zero. Naturally, these uncertainty calculations present their own
7 problems as well (Webster 2003).

8 9 **3.5.1.3. Future Scenarios of Anthropogenic CH₄ and N₂O Emissions**

10
11 The range of emissions for CH₄ and N₂O is wider than for CO₂, as can be see in Figure
12 3.18. Base-year emissions in the MERGE and MiniCAM reference scenarios are similar
13 for N₂O but diverge for CH₄. In the IGSM reference scenario, CH₄ emissions are higher
14 in the year 2000 than in the other scenarios, reflecting an independent assessment of
15 historical emissions and uncertainty in the scientific literature regarding even historic
16 emissions. Note that the IGSM reference scenario has a correspondingly lower natural
17 CH₄ source (from wetlands and termites) that is not shown in Figure 3.18, balancing the
18 observed concentration change, rate of oxidation, and natural and anthropogenic sources.

19
20 Figure 3.18. Global CH₄ and N₂O Emissions across Reference Scenarios

21
22 Both the IGSM and MERGE reference scenarios exhibit steadily growing CH₄ emissions
23 throughout the twenty-first century as a consequence of the growth of CH₄-producing
24 activities such as ruminant livestock herds, natural gas use, and landfills. Unlike CO₂, for
25 which the combustion of fossil fuels leads inevitably to emissions without capture and
26 storage, slight changes in activities can substantially reduce emissions of the non-CO₂
27 gases (Reilly et al. 2003). The MiniCAM reference scenario assumes that despite the
28 expansion of human activities traditionally associated with CH₄ production, emissions
29 control technologies will be deployed in the reference scenario in response to local
30 environmental controls. This leads the MiniCAM reference scenario to exhibit a peak and
31 decline in CH₄ emissions in the reference scenario.

32 33 **3.5.1.4. Future Scenarios of Anthropogenic F-Gas Emissions**

34
35 A set of industrial products that act as GHGs are combined under the term, F-
36 gases, which refers to a compound that is common to them, fluorine. Several are
37 replacements for the CFCs that have been phased out under the Montreal Protocol. They
38 are usefully divided into two groups: (1) a group of HFCs, most of which are short-lived,
39 and (2) the long-lived PFCs and SF₆. Figure 3.19 presents the reference scenarios for
40 these gases. The IGSM and MERGE reference scenarios exhibit strong growth in the
41 short-lived species, while MiniCAM reference scenario exhibits about half as much
42 growth over the century. Emissions of the long-lived gases are very similar among the
43 reference scenarios. PFCs are used in semiconductor production and are emitted as a
44 byproduct of aluminum smelting; they can be avoided relatively cheaply. Emissions from
45 the main use of SF₆ in electric switchgear can easily be abated by recycling to minimize

1 venting to the atmosphere. Many of the abatement activities have already been
2 undertaken, and the modeling groups assumed they will continue to be used.

3
4 Figure 3.19 Global Emissions of Short-Lived and Long-Lived F-Gases across
5 Reference Scenarios

6 7 **3.5.2. The Carbon Cycle: Net Ocean and Terrestrial CO₂ Uptake**

8
9 The stock of carbon in the atmosphere at any time is determined from an initial
10 concentration of CO₂ to which is added anthropogenic emissions from fossil fuel and
11 industrial sources and from which is subtracted net CO₂ transfer from the atmosphere to
12 the ocean and terrestrial systems. Each of the three participating models represents these
13 processes differently.

14
15 The three reference scenarios display strong increases in ocean uptake of CO₂, shown in
16 Figure 3.20, reflecting model mechanisms that become increasingly active as CO₂
17 accumulates in the atmosphere. The IGSM reference scenario has the least active ocean,
18 which results from its three-dimensional ocean representation that shows less uptake, in
19 part, as a result of rising water temperatures and CO₂ levels in the surface layer and, in
20 part, as a result of a slowing of mixing into the deep ocean. The MERGE reference
21 scenario has the most active ocean, and uptake rates continue to increase over the
22 century. As will be discussed in Chapter 4, the three ocean models produce more similar
23 behavior in the stabilization scenarios; for example, the MERGE and MiniCAM Level 1
24 and Level 2 scenarios have almost identical ocean uptake.

25
26 Figure 3.20. CO₂ Uptake from Oceans across Reference Scenarios

27
28 As discussed above, the net transfer of CO₂ from the atmosphere to terrestrial systems
29 includes many processes, such as deforestation (which transfers carbon from the land to
30 the atmosphere), uptake from forest regrowth, and the net effects of atmospheric CO₂ and
31 climate conditions on vegetation. As noted earlier, MERGE employs a neutral biosphere:
32 by assumption, its net uptake is zero with processes that store carbon assumed to just
33 offset those that release it. Taken together with its more active ocean system in the
34 reference scenario, the behavior of the carbon cycle in total is similar to the other two
35 models, especially MiniCAM. IGSM and MiniCAM employ active terrestrial biospheres,
36 which on balance remove carbon from the atmosphere, as shown in Figure 3.12. Both the
37 MiniCAM and the IGSM reference scenarios display the net effects of deforestation,
38 which declines in the second half of the century, combined with terrestrial processes that
39 accumulate carbon in existing terrestrial reservoirs. The IGSM reference scenario also
40 includes feedback effects of changing climate.

41 42 **3.5.3. Greenhouse Gas Concentrations**

43
44 Radiative forcing is related to the concentrations of GHGs in the atmosphere. The
45 relationship between emissions and concentrations of GHGs is discussed in Box 3.2. The
46 concentration of gases that reside in the atmosphere for long periods of time – decades to

1 millennia – is more closely related to cumulative emissions than to annual emissions. In
2 particular, this is true for CO₂, the gas responsible for the largest contribution to radiative
3 forcing. This relationship can be seen for CO₂ in Figure 3.21, where cumulative
4 emissions over the period 2000 to 2100, from the three reference scenarios and the twelve
5 stabilization scenarios, are plotted against the CO₂ concentration in the year 2100. The
6 plots for all three models lie on essentially the same line, indicating that despite
7 considerable differences in representation of the processes that govern CO₂ uptake, the
8 aggregate response to increased emissions is very similar. This basic linear relationship
9 also holds for other long-lived gases, such as N₂O, SF₆, and the long-lived F-gases.

10
11 Figure 3.21. Relationship between Cumulative CO₂ Emissions from Fossil Fuel
12 Combustion and Industrial Sources, 2000-2100, and Atmospheric
13 Concentrations across All Scenarios
14

15 GHG concentrations rise in all three reference scenarios. As shown in Figure 3.22, CO₂
16 concentrations increase from 370 ppmv in year 2000 to somewhere in the range of 700 to
17 875 ppmv in 2100. The preindustrial concentration of CO₂ was approximately 280 ppmv.
18 While all three reference scenarios display the same increasing pattern, by the year 2100
19 there is a difference of approximately 175 ppmv among the three scenarios. This
20 difference has implications for radiative forcing and emissions mitigation (discussed in
21 Chapter 4).

22
23 Figure 3.22. Atmospheric Concentrations of CO₂, CH₄, N₂O, and F-gases
24 across the Reference Scenarios
25

26 Increases in the concentrations of the non-CO₂ GHGs vary across the reference scenarios.
27 The concentrations of CH₄ and N₂O in the MiniCAM reference scenario are on the low
28 end of the range, reflecting assumptions discussed above about use of CH₄ for energy.
29 The IGSM reference scenario has the highest concentration levels for all of the
30 substances. The differences mainly reflect differences in anthropogenic emissions, but
31 they also are influenced by the way each model treats natural emissions and sinks for the
32 gases. The IGSM scenarios includes climate and atmospheric feedbacks to natural
33 systems, which tend to result in an increase in natural emissions of CH₄ and N₂O. Also,
34 increases in other pollutants generally lengthen the lifetime of CH₄ in the IGSM scenarios
35 because the other pollutants deplete the atmosphere of the hydroxyl radical (OH), which
36 is the removal mechanism for CH₄. These feedbacks tend to amplify the difference in
37 anthropogenic emissions among the reference scenarios. The concentrations of the short-
38 lived and long-lived F-gases are also presented in Figure 3.22.

39 40 **3.5.4. Radiative Forcing from Greenhouse Gases**

41
42 Contributions to radiative forcing are a combination of the abundance of the gas in the
43 atmosphere and its heat-trapping potential (radiative efficiency). Of the directly released
44 anthropogenic gases, CO₂ is the most abundant, measured in parts per million; the others
45 are measured in parts per billion. However, the other GHGs are about 24 times (CH₄), to
46 200 times (N₂O), to thousands of times (SF₆ and PFCs) more radiatively efficient than

1 CO₂. Thus, what they lack in abundance they make up for, in part, with radiative
2 efficiency. However, among these substances, CO₂ is still the main contributor to
3 increased radiative forcing from preindustrial times and all three reference scenarios
4 exhibit an increasing relative contribution from CO₂.

5
6 The three models display essentially the same relationship between GHG concentrations
7 and radiative forcing, so the three reference scenarios also all exhibit higher radiative
8 forcing, growing from roughly 2.2 Wm⁻² above preindustrial in 2000 to between 6.4 Wm⁻²
9 and 8.6 Wm⁻² in 2100. The differences among radiative forcing in 2100 imply
10 differences in the amount of emissions reductions required to stabilize as the four
11 radiative forcing levels in this research. The emissions reductions required for
12 stabilization in the IGSM stabilization scenarios are substantially larger than those
13 required in the MiniCAM stabilization scenarios, because the radiative forcing reaches
14 8.6 Wm⁻² in 2100 in the IGSM reference scenario and 6.4 Wm⁻² in the MiniCAM
15 reference scenario.

16
17 All three reference scenarios show that the relative contribution of CO₂ will increase in
18 the future, as shown in Figure 3.23. From preindustrial times to the present, the non-CO₂
19 gases examined in this research contribute slightly above 30% of the estimated forcing. In
20 the IGSM reference scenario, the contribution of the non-CO₂ gases falls slightly to about
21 26% by 2100. The MiniCAM reference scenario includes little additional increase in
22 forcing for non-CO₂ gases, largely as a result of assumptions regarding the control of
23 CH₄ emissions for non-climate reasons, and thus has their share falling to about 18% by
24 2100. The MERGE reference scenario is intermediate, with the non-CO₂ contribution
25 falling to about 24%.

26
27 Figure 3.23. Radiative Forcing by Gas across Reference Scenarios

28
29 From the discussion above, it can be seen that the three reference scenarios contain many
30 large-scale similarities. All have expanding global energy systems, all remain dominated
31 by fossil fuel use throughout the twenty-first century, all generate increasing
32 concentrations of GHGs, and all produce substantial increases in radiative forcing. Yet
33 the reference scenarios differ in many details, ranging from demographics to labor
34 productivity growth rates to the composition of energy supply to treatment of the carbon
35 cycle. These scenario differences shed light on important points of uncertainty that arise
36 for the future. In Chapter 4, they will also be seen to have important implications for the
37 technological response to limits on radiative forcing.

38 39 40 **3.6. References**

41
42 CEA - Council of Economic Advisors. 2005. *Economic Report of the President*, U.S.
43 Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

44 Leggett J, WJ Pepper, RJ Swart, J Edmonds, LG Meira Filho, I Mintzer, MX Wang, and
45 J Wasson. 1992. Emissions Scenarios for the IPCC: An Update. In *Climate Change 1992:*

- 1 *The Supplementary Report to the IPCC Scientific Assessment*, University Press,
2 Cambridge, U.K.
- 3 Maddison A. 2001. *The World Economy: A Millennial Perspective*, Organization for
4 Economic Cooperation and Development, Paris, France.
- 5 Manne AS and R Richels. 1994. The Costs of Stabilizing Global CO₂ Emissions: A
6 Probabilistic Analysis Based on Expert Judgements. *The Energy Journal*. 15(1):31-56.
7
- 8 Morita T and H-C Lee. 1998. IPCC SRES Database, Version 0.1, Emission Scenario
9 Database Prepared for IPCC Special Report on Emission Scenarios. Accessed at
10 http://www.cger.nies.go.jp/cger_e/db/ipcc.html.
- 11 Nakicenovic N, P Kolp, R Keywan, M Kainuma, and T Hanaoka. In Press. Assessment of
12 Emissions Scenarios Revisited. *Journal of Environmental Economics and Policy Studies*
- 13 Nakicenovic N, N Victor, and T Morita. 1998. Emissions Scenarios Database and Review
14 of Scenarios. *Mitigation and Adaptation Strategies for Global Change* 3(2-4):95-120.
- 15 Nakicenovic N and R Swart (eds.) 2000. *Special Report on Emissions Scenarios*.
16 Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, U.K.
17
- 18 Nordhaus WD and GW Yohe. 1983. Future Carbon Dioxide Emissions from Fossil Fuels.
19 In *Changing Climate*, 87-153. National Academy Press, Washington, D.C.
20
- 21 O'Neill BC. 2005. Population Scenarios Based on Probabilistic Projections: An
22 Application for the Millennium Ecosystem Assessment. *Population and Environment*
23 26(3):229-254.
24
- 25 Parson EA, et al. 2006. *Global Change Scenarios: Their Development and Use*. Climate
26 Change Science Program Product 2.1B.
- 27 Reilly JM, JA Edmonds, RH Gardner, and AL Brenkert. 1987. Uncertainty Analysis of
28 the AEA/ORAU CO₂ Emissions Model. *The Energy Journal* 8(3):1-29.
- 29 Reilly JM, HD Jacoby, and RG Prinn. 2003. *Multi-Gas Contributors to Global Climate*
30 *Change: Climate Impacts and Mitigation Costs of Non-CO₂ Gases*. Pew Center on
31 Global Climate Change, Washington, D.C.
- 32 Scott MJ, RD Sands, JA Edmonds, AM Liebetrau, and DW Engel. 2000. Uncertainty in
33 Integrated Assessment Models: Modeling with MiniCAM 1.0. *Energy Policy* 27(14):855-
34 879.
- 35 UN - United Nations. 2000. *Long-Run World Population Projections: Based on the 1998*
36 *Revision*. United Nations, New York.
- 37 UN - United Nations. 2001. *World Population Prospects: The 2000 Revision, Data in*
38 *digital form*. Population Division, Department of Economic and Social Affairs.
- 39 UN - United Nations. 2005. *World Population Prospects: The 2004 Revision, Data in*
40 *digital form*. Population Division, Department of Economic and Social Affairs.

-
- 1 Webster MD, M Babiker, M Mayer, JM Reilly, J Harnisch, R Hyman, MC Sarofim, and
2 C Wang. 2002. Uncertainty in Emissions Projections For Climate Models. *Atmospheric*
3 *Environment* 36(22):3659-3670.
- 4 Webster M. 2003. Communicating Climate Change Uncertainty to Policy-Makers and the
5 Public. *Climatic Change* 61:1-8.
- 6 Wigley TML. 1993. Balancing the Carbon Budget - Implications for Projections of
7 Future Carbon-Dioxide Concentration Changes. *Tellus Series B-Chemical and Physical*
8 *Meteorology* 45(5):409-425.
- 9

Table 3.1. Population (million) by Region across Models, 2000-2100. Regional aggregations are different in the three models. For example, MiniCAM includes Turkey in Western Europe, but IGSM and MERGE do not.

IGSM Population by Region (million)

Region	2000	2020	2040	2060	2080	2100
U.S.	283	334	379	396	395	393
Western Europe	390	388	368	331	302	289
Japan	127	126	116	113	118	119
Former Soviet Union	291	278	260	243	234	230
Eastern Europe	97	91	83	74	67	64
China	1282	1454	1500	1429	1365	1334
India	1009	1291	1503	1610	1635	1643
Africa	793	1230	1749	2163	2390	2500
Latin America	419	538	627	678	701	713
Rest of the World	1366	1848	2269	2521	2614	2652

MERGE Population by Region (millions)

Region	2000	2020	2040	2060	2080	2100
U.S.	276	335	335	335	335	335
Western Europe	390	397	397	397	397	397
Japan	127	126	126	126	126	126
Eastern Europe	411	393	393	393	393	393
Former Soviet Union	411	393	393	393	393	393
China	1275	1429	1478	1493	1498	1499
India	1017	1312	1427	1472	1489	1496
Africa	2566	3538	4209	4677	5003	5228
Latin America	2566	3538	4209	4677	5003	5228
Rest of World	2566	3538	4209	4677	5003	5228

MiniCAM Population by Region (millions)

Region	2000	2020	2040	2060	2080	2100
U.S.	283	334	371	396	412	426
Western Europe	457	486	481	456	421	399
Japan	127	127	121	113	103	95
Eastern Europe	124	119	111	100	87	80
Former Soviet Union	283	284	283	275	261	253
China	1385	1578	1591	1506	1407	1293
India	1010	1312	1472	1513	1443	1300
Africa	802	1197	1521	1763	1893	1881
Latin America	525	670	786	869	929	952
Rest of World	1055	1454	1779	1976	2012	1918

Table 3.2. Reference GDP for Key Regions, 2000-2100. This table reports GDP for all regions of the globe, but accounts for inconsistency in regional aggregations across models. Note that while regions are generally comparable, slight differences exist in regional coverage, particularly in aggregate regions. Differences for the base year, 2000, arise from these differences as do differences in regional deflators and regional exchange rates. (Note: IGSM is in \$1997 and 1997 exchange rates; MERGE uses \$1997 and 1997 exchange rates restated to \$2000 by the ratio of U.S. GDP for 2000 in \$1997 and \$2000; MiniCAM is in \$2000 and 2000 exchange rates.)

IGSM GDP by Region (trillions of \$1997, MER)

	2000	2020	2040	2060	2080	2100
U.S.	9.1	16.9	29.3	44.4	59.8	76.4
Western Europe	9.2	15.8	27.0	41.5	57.2	74.2
Japan	4.4	7.5	13.8	21.8	30.0	38.6
Former Soviet Union	0.6	1.4	2.9	4.8	7.2	10.2
Eastern Europe	0.3	0.6	1.2	2.1	3.3	4.9
China	1.2	3.3	6.9	12.8	19.9	28.9
India	0.5	1.1	2.0	3.3	5.2	8.0
Africa	0.6	1.3	2.0	3.3	5.0	7.4
Latin America	1.6	3.0	6.3	11.5	18.0	25.9
Rest of the World	4.4	8.6	14.9	23.9	35.3	49.9

MERGE GDP by Region (trillions of \$2000, MER)

Region	2000	2020	2040	2060	2080	2100
U.S.	9.8	16.1	20.9	26.8	33.1	39.6
Western Europe	9.8	14.4	19.9	26.9	35.0	43.6
Japan	4.6	6.0	7.7	9.6	11.7	13.9
Eastern Europe	1.0	1.9	3.6	6.6	11.9	20.4
Former Soviet Union						
China	1.2	3.1	7.4	17.3	38.5	78.6
India	0.5	1.5	3.6	8.3	18.5	39.2
Africa						
Latin America	6.5	14.6	27.5	49.3	85.1	141.9
Rest of World						

MiniCAM GDP by Region (trillions of \$2000, MER)

	2000	2020	2040	2060	2080	2100
U.S.	9.8	15.1	21.1	28.8	38.9	52.6
Western Europe	8.6	11.1	13.3	16.1	19.4	23.7
Japan	4.7	5.9	7.1	8.6	10.2	12.0
Former Soviet Union	0.4	0.8	1.4	2.3	3.6	5.7
Eastern Europe	0.4	0.7	1.4	2.4	4.0	6.6
China	1.2	4.8	11.6	20.8	34.1	49.3
India	0.5	1.6	4.8	10.7	19.5	32.0
Africa	0.6	1.2	2.1	3.9	7.7	13.8
Latin America	2.0	3.3	5.0	8.8	16.1	26.9
Rest of the World	3.2	6.3	12.5	22.6	37.4	56.6

Table 3.3. Historical Annual Average per Capita GDP Growth Rates.

	1500-1820	1820-1870	1870-1913	1913-1950	1950-1973	1973-2001
North America	0.34	1.41	1.81	1.56	2.45	1.84
Western Europe	0.14	0.98	1.33	0.76	4.05	1.88
Japan	0.09	0.19	1.48	0.88	8.06	2.14
Eastern Europe	0.10	0.63	1.39	0.60	3.81	0.68
Former U.S.SR	0.10	0.63	1.06	1.76	3.35	-0.96
Africa	0.00	0.35	0.57	0.92	2.00	0.19
Latin America	0.16	-0.03	1.82	1.43	2.58	0.91
China	0.00	-0.25	0.10	-0.62	2.86	5.32
India	-0.01	0.00	0.54	-0.22	1.40	3.01
Other Asia	0.01	0.19	0.74	0.13	3.51	2.42
World	0.05	0.54	1.30	0.88	2.92	1.41
Source: Maddison 2001						

Figure 3.1. World and U.S. Population Across Reference Scenarios. Assumed growth in global and U.S. population is similar among the three models. Global population in 2100 spans a range from about 8.5 to 10 billion. U.S. population in 2100 spans a range from about 350 to 425 million.

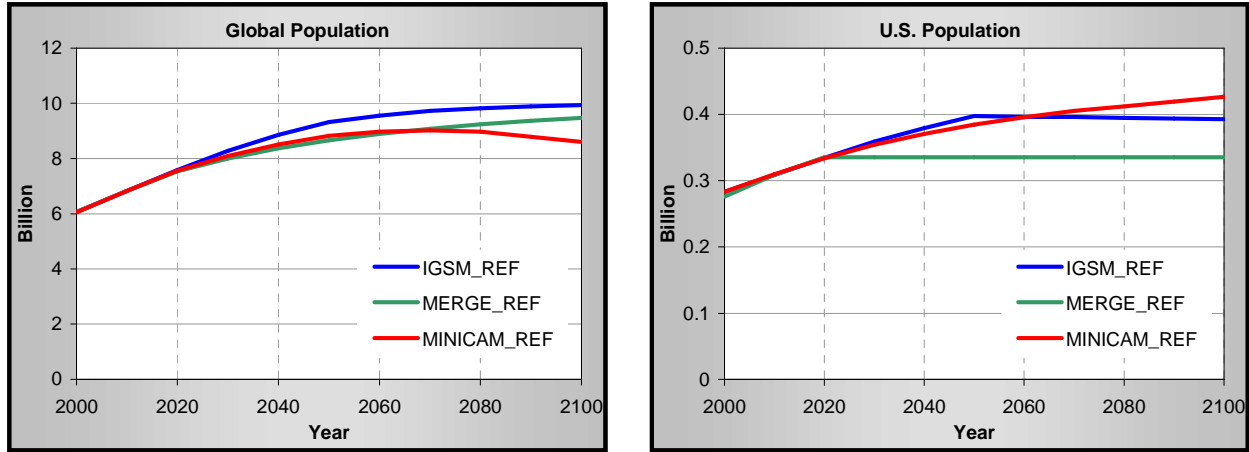


Figure 3.2. U.S. Economic Growth Across Reference Scenarios. U.S. economic growth is driven, in part, by labor force growth and, in part, by assumptions about productivity growth of labor and other factors such as by savings and investment. Annual average growth rates are 1.4% for the MERGE reference scenario, 1.7% for the MiniCAM reference scenario, and 2.2% for the IGSM reference scenario. By comparison, U.S. real GDP grew at an annual average rate of 3.4% from 1959-2004 (CEA 2005).

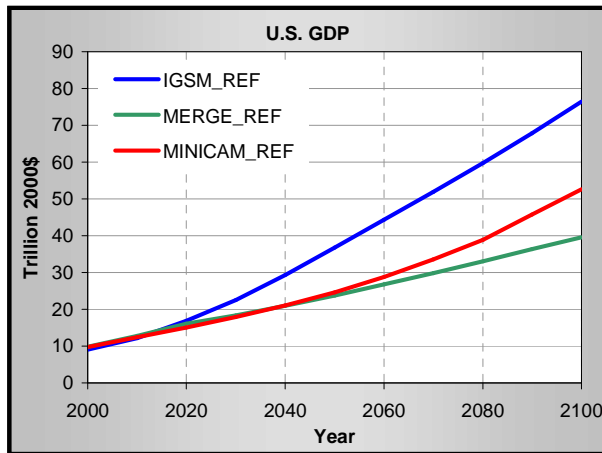


Figure 3.3. Global and U.S. Primary Energy Consumption by Fuel Across Reference Scenarios (EJ/yr). Global total primary energy use grows between 3 and 4 times over the century in the reference scenarios, while U.S. primary energy use grows over 1 to 2 times. Fossil fuels remain a major energy source, despite substantial increases in the consumption of non-fossil energy sources. Note that oil includes that derived from tar sands and shale, and coal use includes that used to produce synthetic liquid and gaseous fuels.

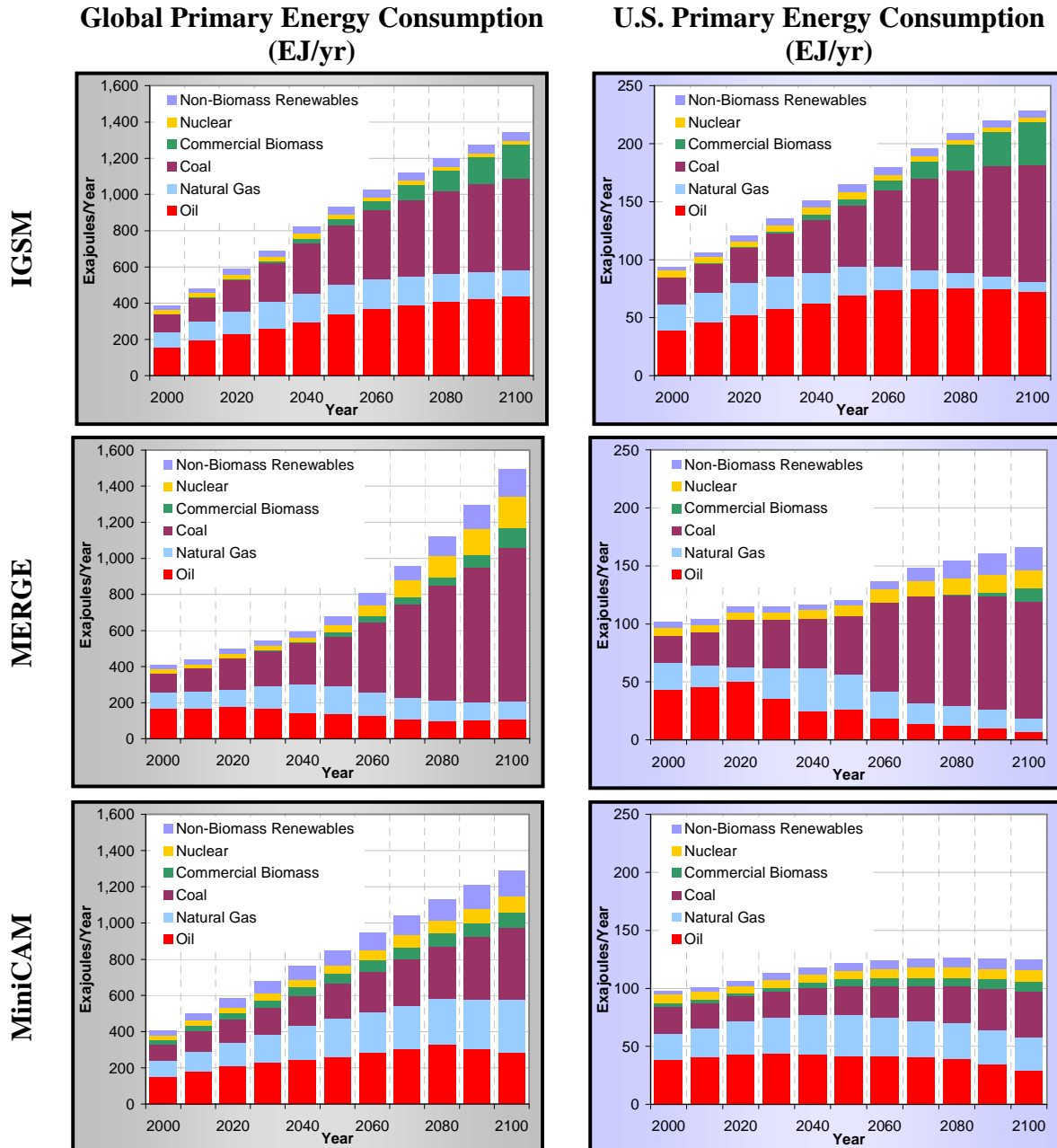


Figure 3.4. Global and U.S. Primary Energy Consumption per Capita Across Reference Scenarios (GJ per capita). All three reference scenarios include growing per capita use of energy worldwide. However, even after 100 years of growth, global per capita energy use is about ½ of the current U.S. level.

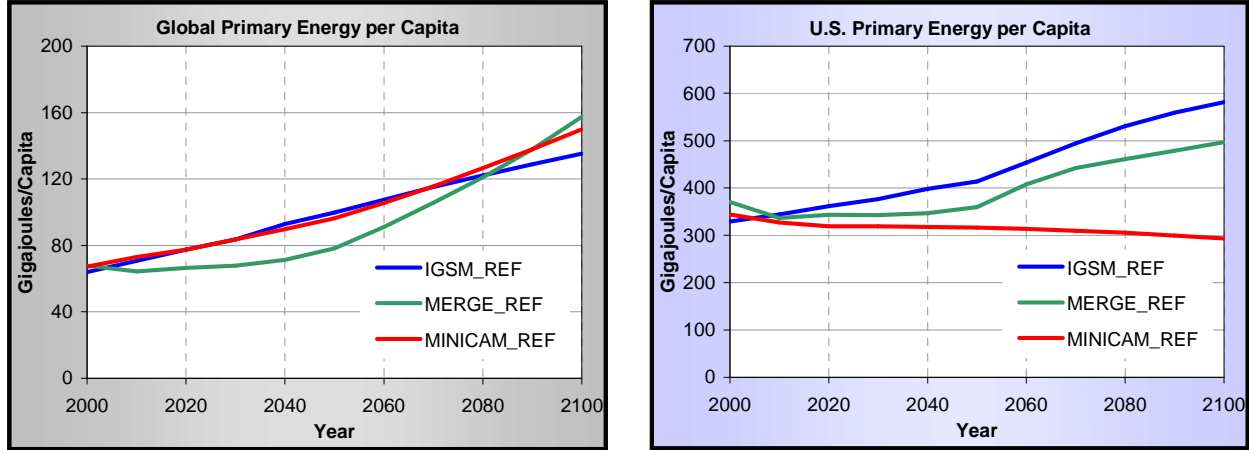


Figure 3.5. U.S. Primary Energy Intensity: Consumption per Dollar of GDP Across Reference Scenarios (Index, yr 2000 Ratio = 1.0). U.S. total primary energy intensity—energy consumption per dollar of GDP—continues to decline in the reference scenarios. In recent decades, the rate of decline has been about 14% per decade. U.S. primary energy intensity declines about 12% per decade in the IGSM reference scenario, about 13% per decade in the MiniCAM reference scenario, and about 9% per decade in the MERGE reference scenario.

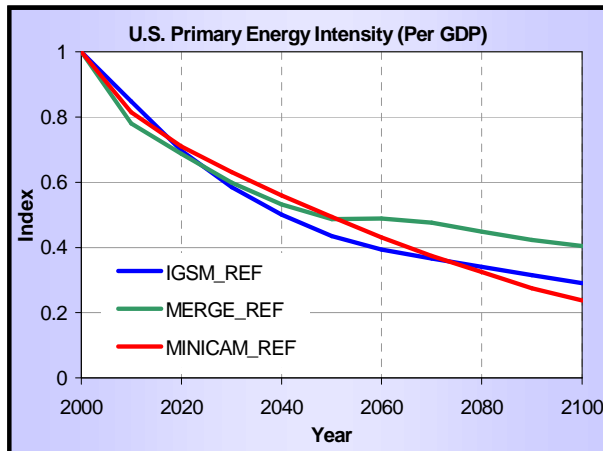


Figure 3.6. Long-Term Historical Crude Oil Prices. Crude oil prices have historically been highly variable, but over the period 1947-2004 there appeared to be a slight upward trend. (Figure courtesy of James Williams, WTRG Economics)

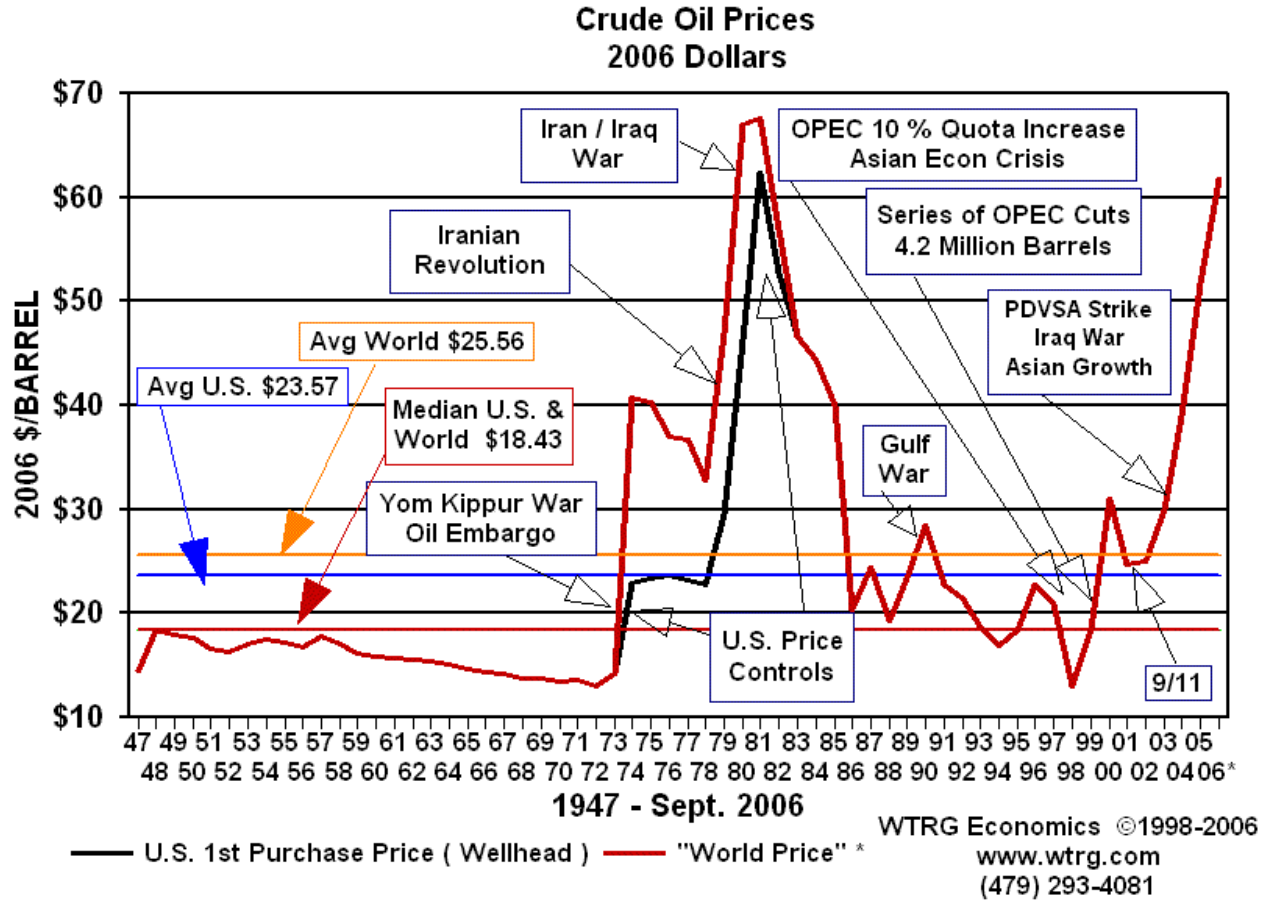


Figure 3.7. Indices of Energy Prices Across Reference Scenarios (Indexed to 2000 = 1). Energy prices through 2100, indexed so that 2000=1.0, cover a wide range among the models, but generally show a rising trend relative to recent decadal averages. Prices in the MERGE reference scenario are intermediate; by 2100 the crude oil price is about that observed in 2005 (3 times the 2000 level). The MiniCAM reference scenario has the lowest prices, with crude oil price about twice 2000 levels in 2100, somewhat below the level reached in 2005. The IGSM reference scenario has the highest prices, which for crude oil would be about 50% to 60% higher in 2100 than the price level of 2005.

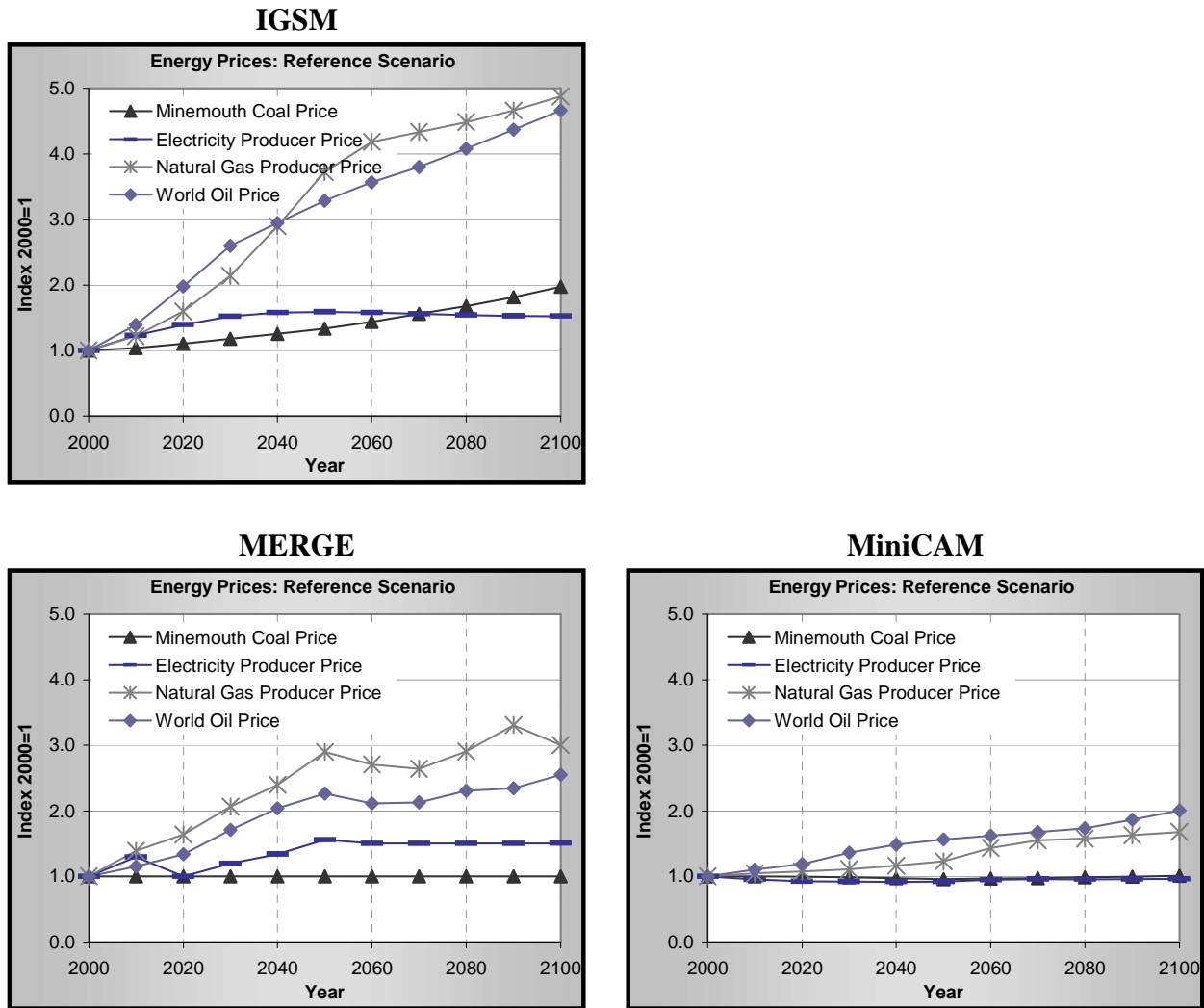


Figure 3.8. Global and U.S. Electricity Production by Source Across Reference Scenarios (EJ/yr of electricity). Global and U.S. electricity production show continued reliance on coal, especially in the IGSM scenario, which assumes that nuclear expansion is limited by safety, waste, and proliferation concerns. The MERGE and MiniCAM reference scenarios are based on the assumption that nuclear energy is unconstrained by non-climate concerns, so these scenarios exhibit greater expansion. They also include greater contributions from renewable energy sources and somewhat greater use of electricity overall compared with IGSM reference scenario. Differences in the contributions of different fuels at the global level among models are similar for the U.S. Total U.S. electricity use is similar in MERGE and IGSM reference scenarios, and somewhat lower in MiniCAM reference scenario.

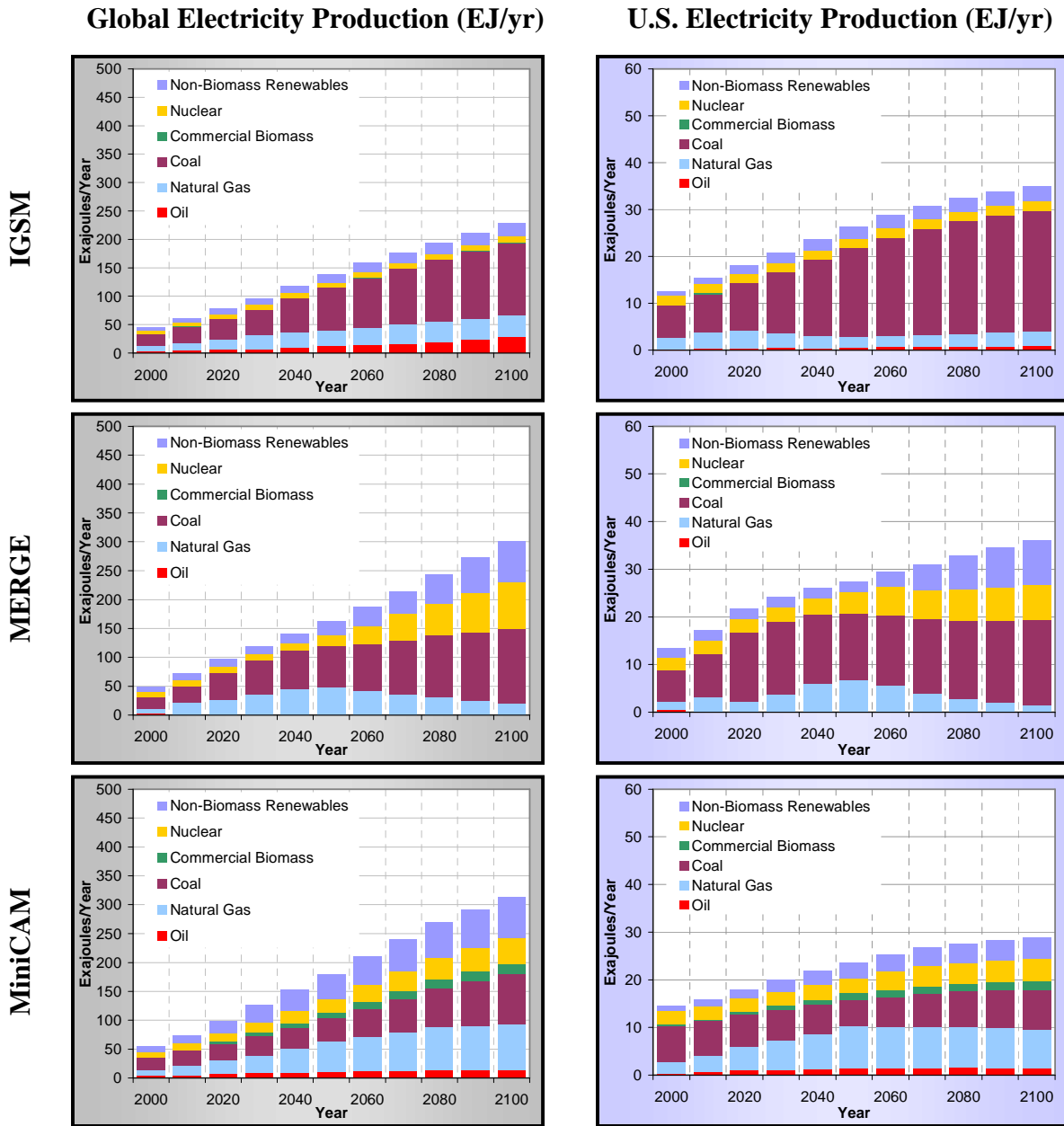
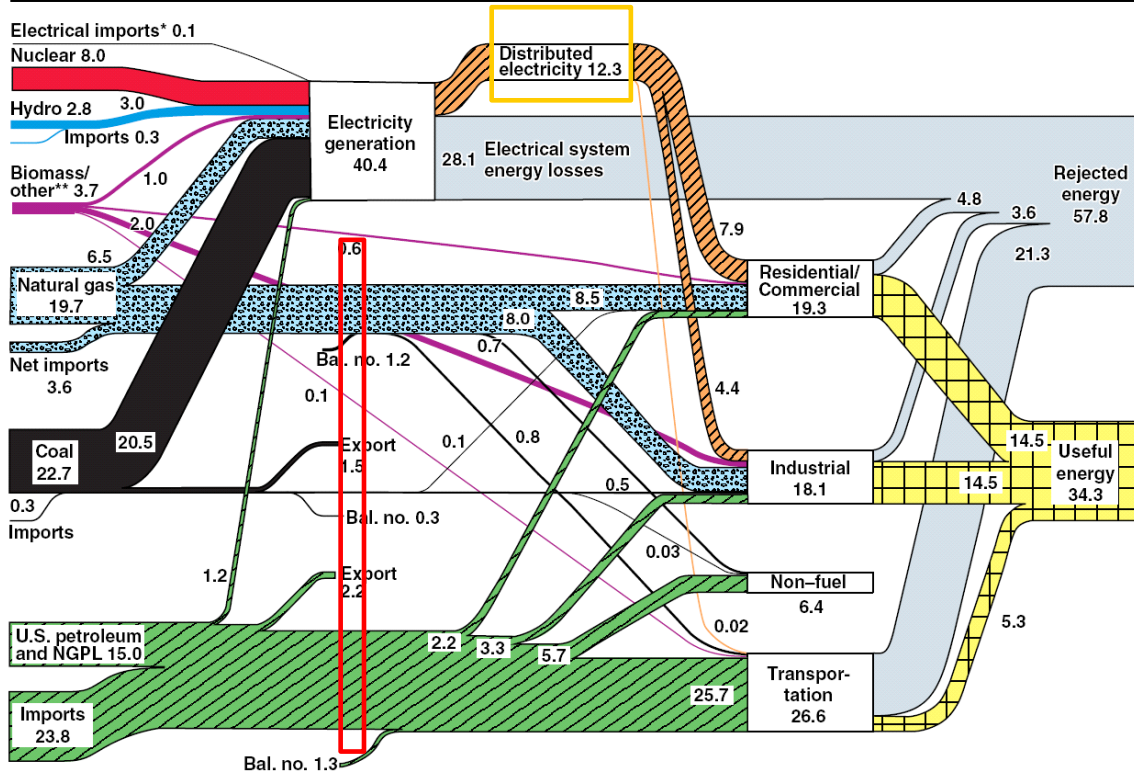


Figure 3.9. U.S. Energy Flow Diagram and Non-Electrical Energy Use for the Year 2000. Primary energy is transformed into different energy carriers that can easily be used for specific applications (e.g., space conditioning, light, and mechanical energy), but in the process losses occur. Of the 98.5 quads of primary energy used in the U.S. in the year 2000, only an estimated 34.3 quads were actually useful. Each of the models used in this research represents such conversion processes. Assumptions about efficiency improvements in conversion and end use are one of the reasons why energy intensity per dollar of GDP falls in the reference scenarios.

U.S. Energy Flow Trends – 2000 Net Primary Resource Consumption 98.5 Quads



Source: Production and end-use data from Energy Information Administration, *Annual Energy Review 2000*
 *Net fossil-fuel electrical imports
 **Biomass/other includes wood and waste, geothermal, solar, and wind.

December 2001
 Lawrence Livermore
 National Laboratory

Figure 3.10. Global and U.S. Primary Energy Consumed in Non-Electric Applications Across Reference Scenarios (EJ/yr). Non-electric energy use also remains heavily dependent on fossil fuels with some penetration of biomass energy. Primary energy is reported here, and the resurgence of coal in the reference scenarios is due to its use to produce synthetic liquids or gas.

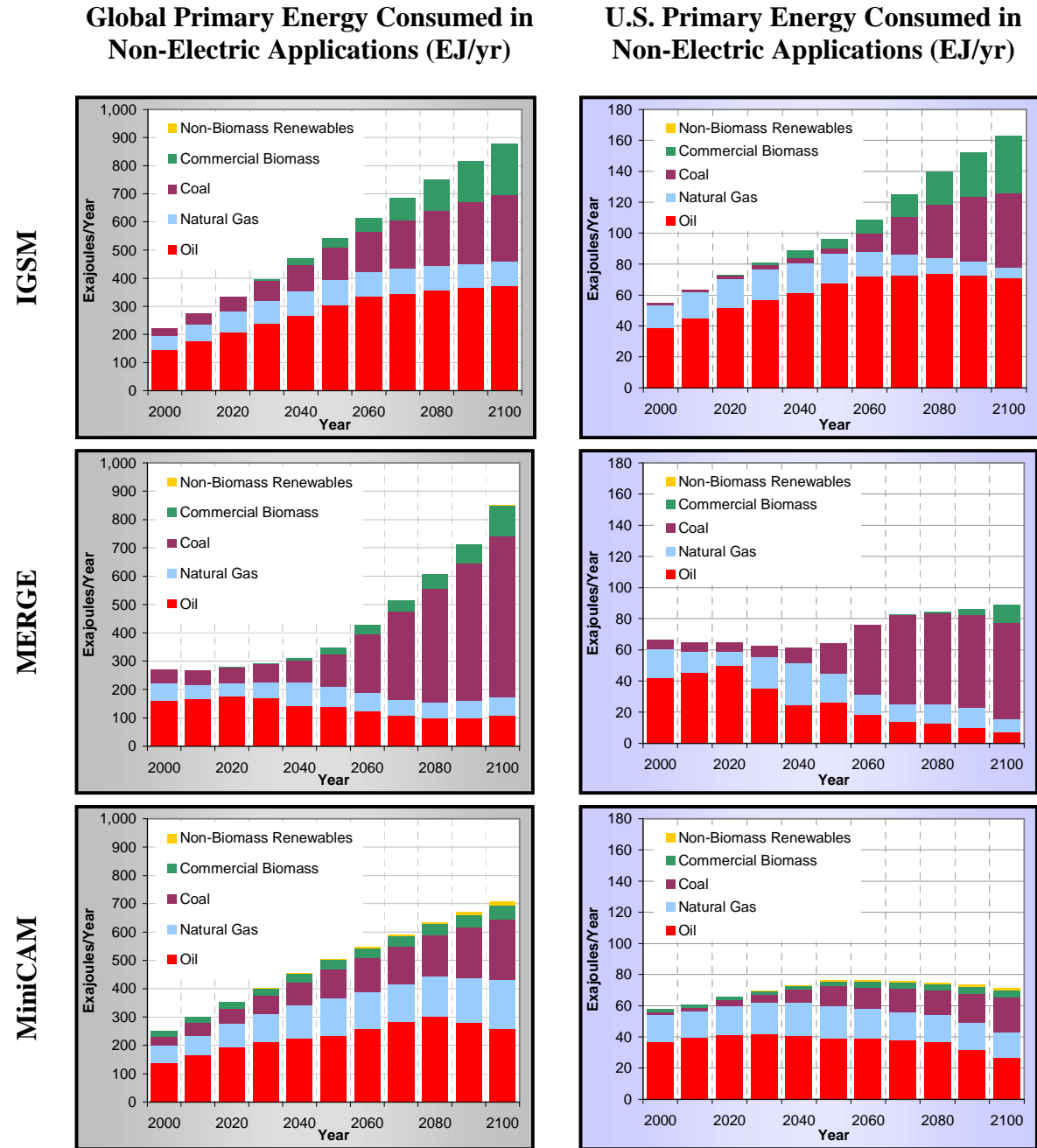


Figure 3.11. Global and U.S. Production of Biomass Energy Across Reference Scenarios (EJ/yr). The MiniCAM scenarios include waste-derived biomass fuels as well as commercial biomass and, thus, show significant use in 2000. The IGSM and MERGE scenarios include only commercial biomass energy beyond that already used. Globally, the IGSM and MERGE reference scenarios include biomass production than does the MiniCAM reference scenario toward the end of the century.

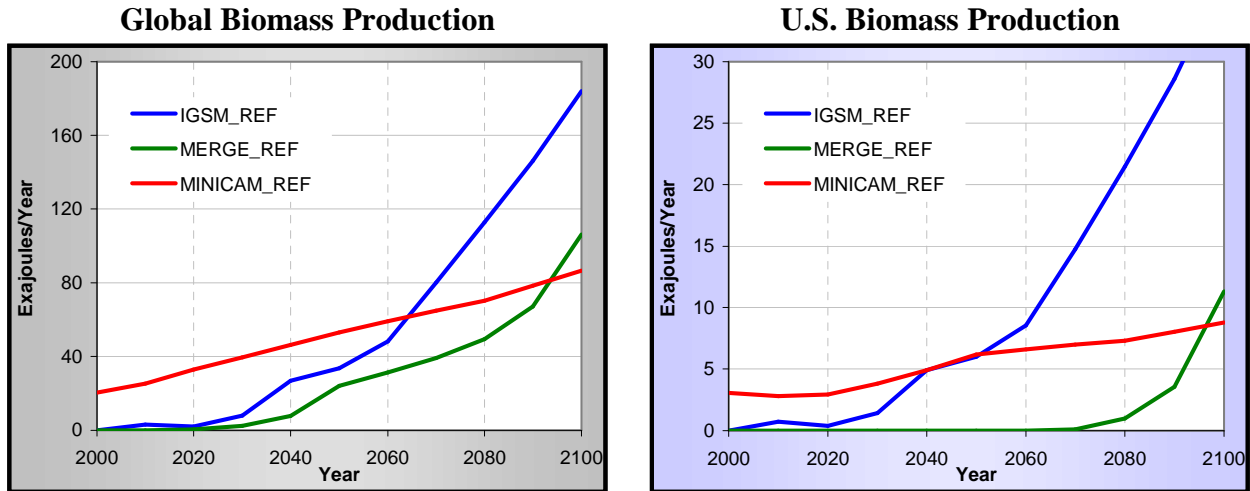


Figure 3.12. Global Net Emissions of CO₂ from Terrestrial Systems Including Net Deforestation Across Reference Scenarios (GtC/yr). Global net emissions of CO₂ from terrestrial systems, including net deforestation, show that MiniCAM and IGSM have a slight net sink in 2000 that grows over time mainly because of reduced deforestation and CO₂ fertilization of plants. MERGE assumes a neutral terrestrial system.

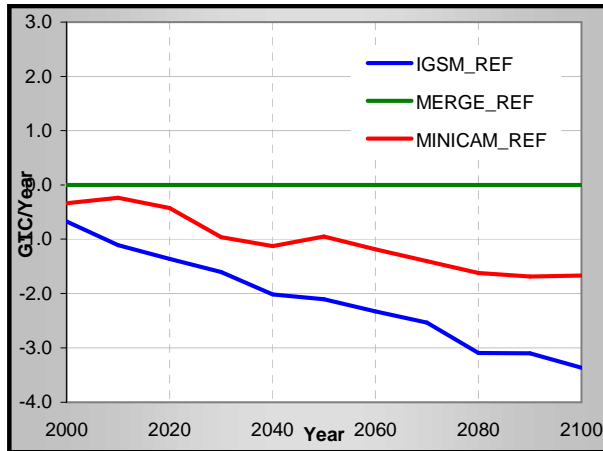
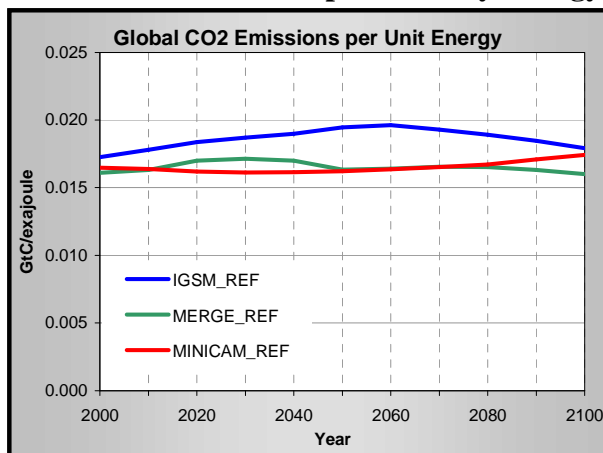


Figure 3.13. Global and U.S CO₂ Emissions from Fossil Fuel Combustion and Industrial Sources Relative to Primary Energy Consumption (GtC/EJ). CO₂ intensity of energy use shows relatively little change in all three reference scenarios, reflecting the fact that fossil fuels remain important sources of energy. Potential reductions in the CO₂ intensity of energy from more carbon-free or low-carbon energy sources is offset by a move to more carbon-intensive shale oil or synthetics from coal.

Global CO₂ Emissions per Primary Energy



U.S. CO₂ Emissions per Primary Energy

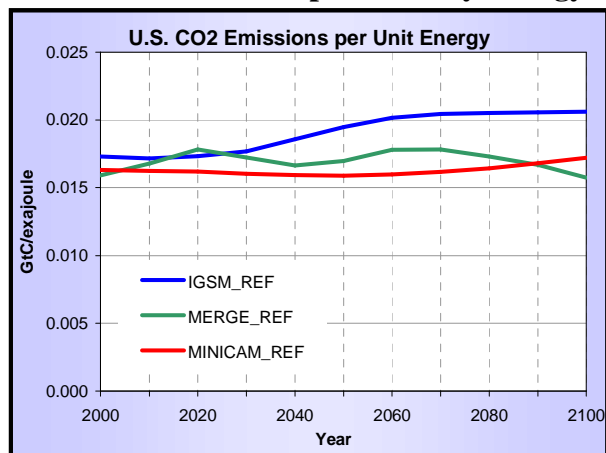


Figure 3.14. World and U.S. CO₂ Emissions per Capita Across Reference Scenarios (metric tonnes per capita). Per capita fossil fuel and industrial CO₂ emissions for the world grow in all three reference scenarios. However even after 100 years of growth, global per capita CO₂ emissions are slightly less than 1/2 of the 2000 U.S. level in the three scenarios.

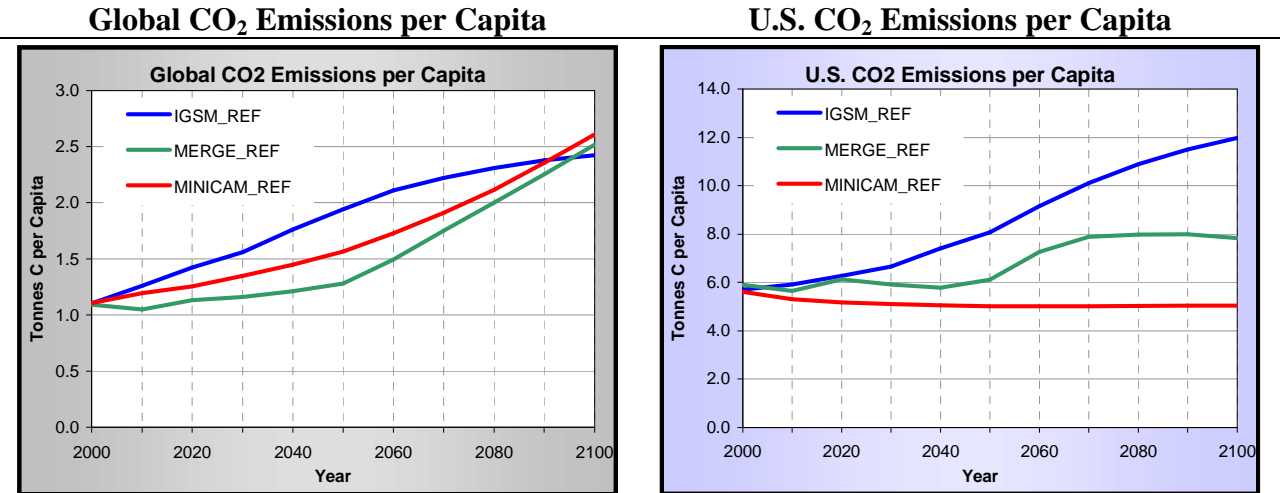


Figure 3.15. Global Emissions of CO₂ from Fossil Fuels and Industrial Sources (CO₂ from land-use change excluded) Across Reference Scenarios (GtC/yr). Global emissions of CO₂ from fossil fuel combustion and other industrial sources, mainly cement production, grow throughout the century in all three reference scenarios. By 2100, global emissions are between 22.5 GtC/yr and 24.0 GtC/yr. U.S. emissions are more varied across the Reference Scenarios. By 2100, U.S. emissions are between 2 GtC/yr and 5 GtC/yr. Note that CO₂ from land-use change is excluded from this figure.

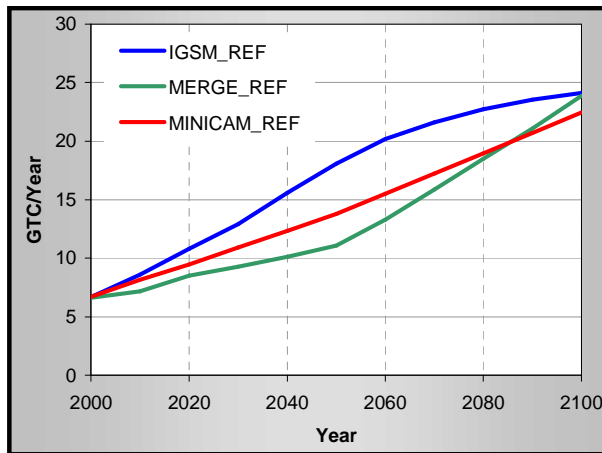


Figure 3.16. Global Emissions of Fossil Fuel and Industrial CO₂ by Annex I and Non-Annex I Countries Across Reference Scenarios (GtC/yr). Emissions of fossil fuel and industrial CO₂ in the reference scenarios show non-Annex I emissions exceeding Annex I emissions for all three reference scenarios by 2030 or earlier. The MERGE and MiniCAM reference scenarios exhibit continued relative rapid growth in emissions in non-Annex I regions after that, so that emissions are on the order of twice the level of Annex I by 2100. The IGSM reference scenario does not show continued divergence, due in part to assumptions of relatively slower economic growth in non-Annex I regions and faster growth in Annex I than the scenarios from the other modeling groups. The IGSM reference scenario also shows increased emissions in Annex I as those nations become producers and exporters of shale oil, tar sands, and synthetic fuels from coal.

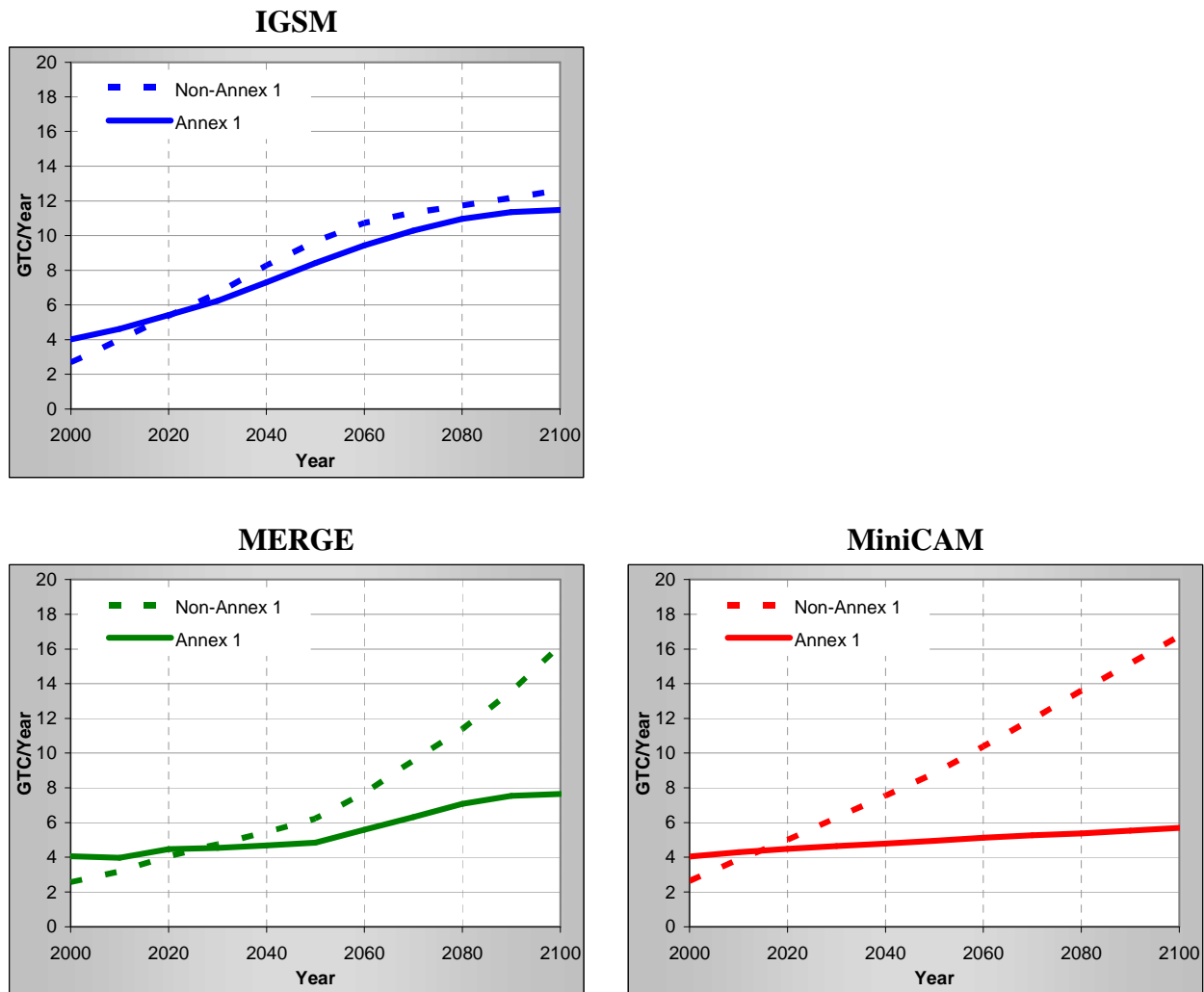
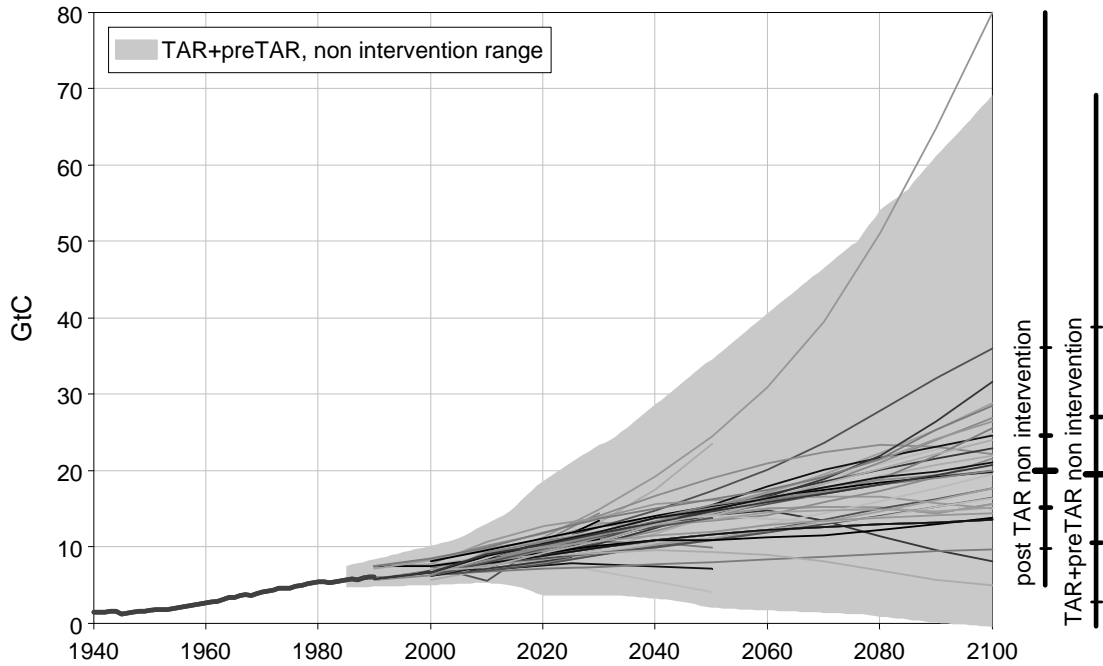


Figure 3.17. Global Fossil Fuel and Industrial Carbon Emissions: Historical Development and Scenarios (GtC/yr). The 284 non-intervention scenarios published before 2001 are included in the figure as the gray-shaded range. The thin lines are an additional 55 non-intervention scenarios published since 2001. Two vertical bars on the right-hand side indicate the ranges for scenarios since 2001 (post-TAR non-intervention) and for those published up to 2001 (TAR plus pre-TAR non-intervention). Sources: Nakicenovic et al. 1998, Morita and Lee 1998, http://www-cger.nies.go.jp/cger-e/db/enterprise/scenario/scenario_index_e.html, and http://iiasa.ac.at/Research/TNT/WEB/scenario_database.html.



Source: Nakicenovic et al. (2006).

Figure 3.18. Global CH₄ and N₂O Emissions Across Reference Scenarios (Mtonnes/yr). Global anthropogenic emissions of CH₄ and N₂O vary widely among the reference scenarios. There is uncertainty in year 2000 CH₄ emissions, with the IGSM reference scenario ascribing more of the emissions to human activity and less to natural sources. Differences in the scenarios reflect, to a large extent, different assumptions used by the modeling groups about whether current emissions rates will be reduced significantly for other reasons, for example, whether higher natural gas prices will stimulate capture of CH₄ for use as a fuel.

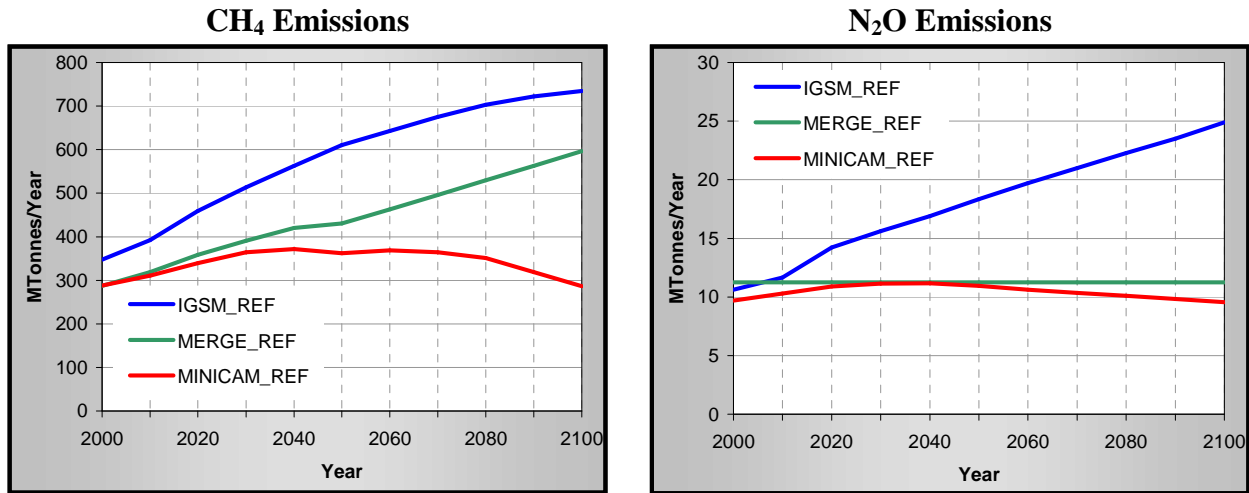


Figure 3.19. Global Emissions of Short-Lived and Long-Lived F-Gases (ktonnes/yr). Global Emissions of high HFCs and others (PFCs and SF₆ aggregated).

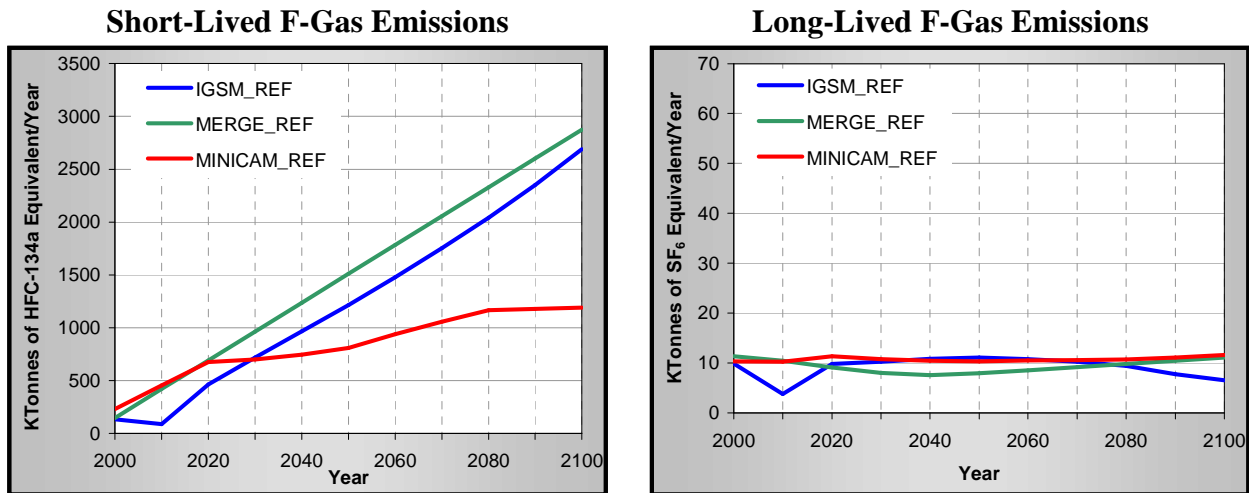


Figure 3.20. CO₂ Uptake from Oceans Across Reference Scenarios (GtC/yr, expressed in terms of net emissions). The IGSM reference scenario, which is based on the IGSM’s three-dimensional ocean model, exhibits less CO₂ uptake than the other two reference scenarios and, after some point, little additional increase in uptake even though concentrations are rising. The MiniCAM reference scenario exhibits some slowing of ocean uptake, although not as pronounced as in the MERGE reference scenario. There is no slowing of uptake in the MERGE reference scenario. Although the MERGE reference scenario has higher ocean uptake in the latter half of the century, the effects of this increase are offset by the assumption of a neutral biosphere. Hence the aggregate behavior of its carbon cycle tends to be more similar to that in the other two reference scenarios, especially the MiniCAM reference scenario (Figure 3.22). The three ocean models produce more similar behavior in the stabilization scenarios.

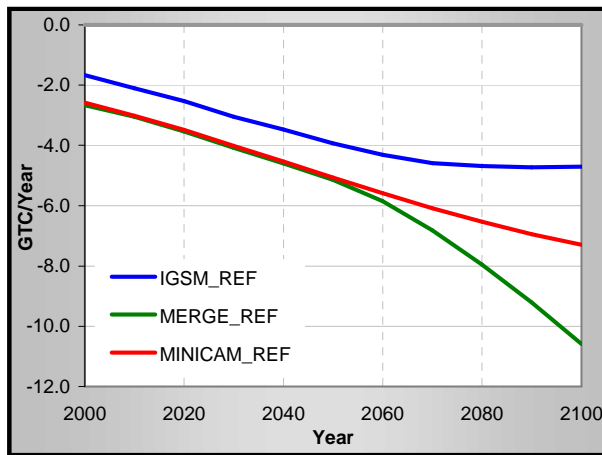


Figure 3.21. Relationship Between Cumulative CO₂ Emissions from Fossil Fuel Combustion and Industrial Sources, 2000-2100, and Atmospheric Concentration of CO₂ Across All Scenarios. Despite differences in how the carbon cycle is handled in each of the three models, the scenarios exhibit a very similar response in terms of concentration level for a given level of cumulative emissions. (Note that the cumulative emissions do not include emissions from land use and land-use change.)

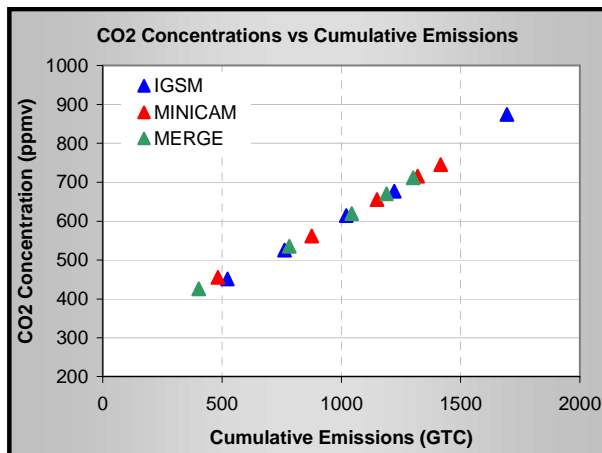


Figure 3.22. Atmospheric Concentrations of CO₂, CH₄, N₂O, and F-gases Across the Reference Scenarios (units vary). Differences in concentrations for CO₂, CH₄, and N₂O across the reference scenarios reflect differences in emissions and treatment of removal processes. By 2100, CO₂ concentrations range from about 700 ppmv to 900 ppmv, CH₄ concentrations range from 2000 ppbv to 4000 ppbv, and N₂O concentrations range from about 380 ppbv to 500 ppbv.

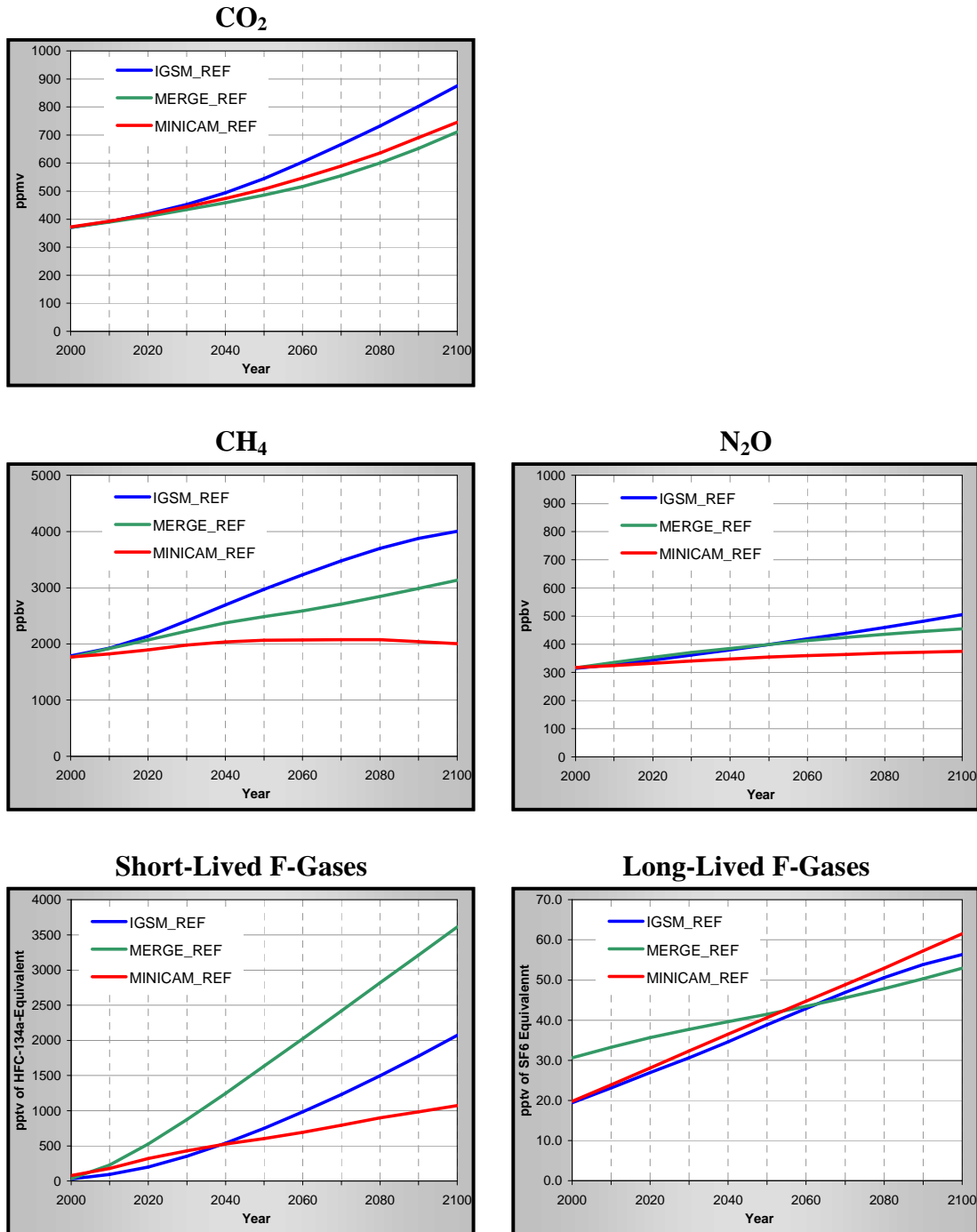
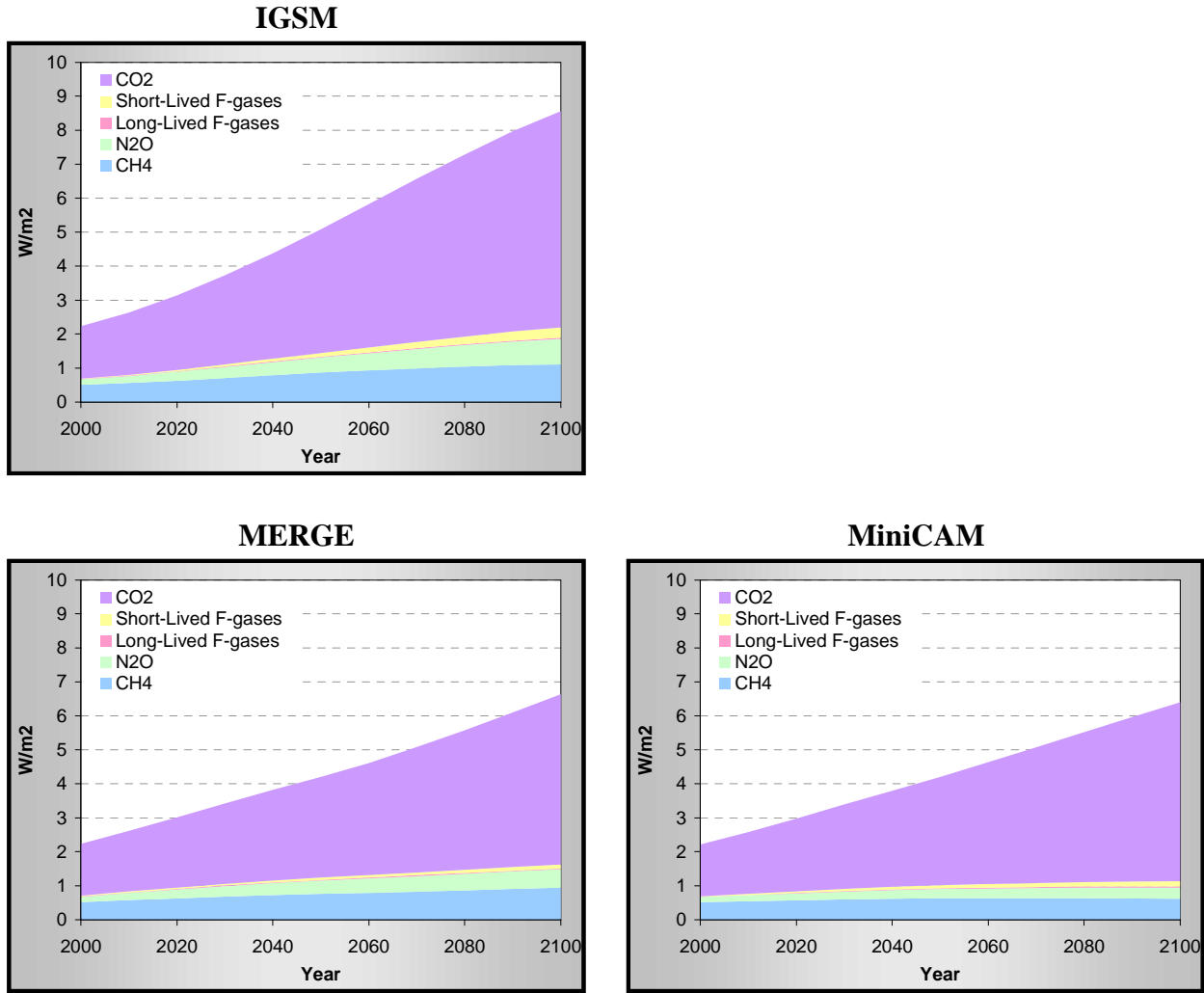


Figure 3.23. Radiative Forcing by Gas Across Reference Scenarios (Wm^{-2}). The contributions of different GHGs to increased radiative forcing through 2100 show CO_2 accounting for more than 80% of the increased forcing from preindustrial for all three reference scenarios. The total increase ranges from about $6.4 Wm^{-2}$ to $8.6 Wm^{-2}$ above preindustrial levels.



Page Left Blank

1	4. STABILIZATION SCENARIOS	
2		
3	4. STABILIZATION SCENARIOS	1
4	4.1. Introduction.....	1
5	4.2. Stabilizing Radiative Forcing: Model Implementations	2
6	4.2.1. Climate Policies in the Stabilization Scenarios	2
7	4.2.2. Participation in Stabilization Scenarios	2
8	4.2.3. Policy Instrument Assumptions in Stabilization Scenarios	3
9	4.2.4. Timing of CO ₂ Emissions Mitigation	3
10	4.2.5. Timing of Non-CO ₂ Emissions Mitigation.....	5
11	4.3. Stabilization Implications for Radiative Forcing, Greenhouse Gas	
12	Concentrations, and Emissions	6
13	4.3.1. Implications for Radiative Forcing	6
14	4.3.2. Implications for Greenhouse Gas Concentrations	7
15	4.3.3. Implications for Greenhouse Gas Emissions	8
16	4.4. Implications for Energy Use, Industry, and Technology	9
17	4.4.1. Changes in Global Energy Use	10
18	4.4.2. Changes in Global Electric Power Generation	12
19	4.4.3. Changes in Energy Patterns in the United States.....	14
20	4.5. Stabilization Implications for Agriculture, Land-Use, and Terrestrial Carbon	15
21	4.6. Economic Implications of Stabilization.....	17
22	4.6.1. Stabilization and Carbon Prices	18
23	4.6.2. Stabilization and Non-CO ₂ Greenhouse Gas Prices	22
24	4.6.3. Stabilization and Energy Prices	24
25	4.6.4. The Total Cost of Stabilization.....	25
26	4.7. References.....	28

27
28

29 *In these scenarios, stabilizing radiative forcing at levels ranging from 3.4 Wm⁻² to 6.7*
 30 *Wm⁻² above preindustrial levels (Level 1 to Level 4) implies significant changes to the*
 31 *world's energy and agriculture systems and leads to lower global economic output.*
 32 *Although all the stabilization scenarios require changes in the world's energy and*
 33 *agricultural systems, the three modeling teams produced scenarios with differing*
 34 *conceptions of how these changes might occur. The economic implications vary*
 35 *considerably among the scenarios, depending on the amount that emissions must be*
 36 *reduced and the evolution of technology.*

37
38
39

4.1. Introduction

40 In Chapter 3, each modeling group developed scenarios of long-term GHG emissions
 41 associated with changes in key economic characteristics, such as demographics and
 42 technology. This chapter describes how such developments might change in response to
 43 limits on radiative forcing. It illustrates that society's response to a stabilization goal can
 44 take many paths, reflecting factors shaping the reference scenario and the availability and
 45 performance of emissions-reducing technologies. It should be emphasized that the four

1 levels analyzed below and detailed in Table 4.1 were chosen for illustrative purposes
2 only. They reflect neither a preference nor a recommendation.

3
4 Table 4.1. Long-Term Radiative Forcing Limits by Stabilization Level and
5 Corresponding Approximate CO₂ Concentration Levels
6

7 Control of GHG emissions requires changes in the global energy, economic, agriculture,
8 and land-use systems. In all the stabilization scenarios, it was assumed that forcing levels
9 would not be allowed to overshoot the targets along the path to long-term stabilization.
10 Given this assumption, each modeling group had to make further decisions regarding the
11 means of limitation. Section 4.2 compares the approaches of the three modeling groups.
12 Section 4.3 shows the effect of the three strategies on GHG emissions, concentrations,
13 and radiative forcing. The implications for global and U.S. energy and industrial systems
14 are explored in Section 4.4 and for agriculture and land-use change in Section 4.5.
15 Section 4.6 discusses economic consequences of measures to achieve the various
16 stabilization levels.

17 18 **4.2. Stabilizing Radiative Forcing: Model Implementations**

19
20 Some features of scenario construction were coordinated among the three modeling
21 groups, and others were left to their discretion. In three areas, a common set of
22 approaches was adopted:

- 23 • Climate policies in the stabilization scenarios (Section 4.2.1)
- 24 • The timing of participation in stabilization scenarios (Section 4.2.2)
- 25 • Policy instrument assumptions in stabilization scenarios (Section 4.2.3).

26 In two areas, the groups employed different approaches:

- 27 • The timing of CO₂ emissions mitigation (Section 4.2.4)
- 28 • Non-CO₂ emissions mitigation (Section 4.2.5).

29 30 **4.2.1. Climate Policies in the Stabilization Scenarios**

31
32 Each group assumed that, as in the reference scenarios, the U.S. will achieve its goal of
33 reducing GHG emissions intensity (the ratio of GHG emissions to GDP) by 18% by
34 2012, although implementation of this goal was left to the judgment of each group. Also,
35 the Kyoto Protocol participants were assumed to achieve their commitments through the
36 first commitment period, 2008 to 2012. In the reference scenarios, these policies were
37 modeled as not continuing after 2012. In the stabilization scenarios, these initial period
38 policies were superseded by the long-term control strategies imposed by each group.
39

40 **4.2.2. Participation in Stabilization Scenarios**

41
42 For the stabilization scenarios, it was assumed that policies to limit the change in
43 radiative forcing would be applied globally after 2012, as directed by the Prospectus.
44 Although it seems unlikely that all countries would simultaneously join such a global

1 agreement, and the economic implications of stabilization would be greater with less-
2 than-universal participation, the assumption that all countries participate does provide a
3 useful benchmark.

4 5 **4.2.3. Policy Instrument Assumptions in Stabilization Scenarios**

6
7 Note that the issue of economic efficiency applies across both space and time. All of the
8 scenarios assume an economically efficient allocation of reductions among nations in
9 each time period, that is, across space. Thus, in these scenarios, GHG emissions in all
10 regions and across all sectors of the economy were controlled by imposing a single price
11 for each GHG at any point in time. As will be discussed in detail in Section 4.5, the
12 prices of emissions for individual GHGs differ across the models. The implied ability to
13 access emissions reduction opportunities wherever they are cheapest is sometimes
14 referred to as *where* flexibility (Richels et al. 1996).

15 16 **4.2.4. Timing of CO₂ Emissions Mitigation**

17
18 The cost of limiting radiative forcing to any given level depends on the timing of the
19 associated emissions mitigation. There is a strong economic argument that mitigation
20 costs will be lower if emissions reductions start slowly and then progressively ramp up,
21 particularly for CO₂. Distributing emissions mitigation over time, such that larger efforts
22 are undertaken later, reduces the current cost as a consequence of such effects as
23 discounting, the preservation of energy-using capital stock over its natural lifetime, and
24 the potential for the development of increasingly cost-effective technologies.

25
26 What constitutes such a cost-effective slow start depends on the concentration target and
27 the ability of economies to make strong reductions later. Although 100 years is a very
28 long time horizon for economic scenarios, it is not long enough to fully evaluate
29 stabilization goals. For several of the stabilization levels, the scenarios are only
30 approaching stabilization in 2100; concentrations are below the targets and still rising,
31 but the rate of increase is slowing. Stabilization of atmospheric concentrations requires
32 that any emissions be completely offset by uptake or destruction of the gas. Because
33 ocean and terrestrial uptake of CO₂ is subject to saturation and system inertia, at least for
34 the CO₂ concentration limits considered in this analysis, emissions need to peak and
35 subsequently decline during the twenty-first century or soon thereafter. In the very long
36 term (many hundreds to thousands of years), emissions must decline to virtually zero for
37 any CO₂ concentration to be maintained. Thus, while there is some flexibility in the inter-
38 temporal allocation of emissions, it is inherently constrained by the carbon cycle. Given
39 that anthropogenic CO₂ emissions rise with time in all three of the unconstrained
40 reference scenarios, the stringency of CO₂ emissions mitigation also increases steadily
41 with time.

42
43 Different approaches were used by the modeling groups to determine the profile of
44 emissions reduction and how the different GHGs contribute to meeting radiative forcing
45 targets. A major reason for the difference is the structure of the models. MERGE is an
46 inter-temporal optimization model and is able to set a radiative forcing target and solve

1 for the cost-minimizing allocation of emissions reductions across gases and over time. It
2 thus offers insights regarding the optimal path of emissions reductions. A positive
3 discount rate will lead to a gradual phase-in of reductions, and the tradeoff among gases
4 is endogenously calculated based on the contribution each makes toward the long-term
5 goal (Manne and Richels 2001). Given a stabilization target, the changing relative prices
6 of gases over time can be interpreted as an optimal trading index for the gases that
7 combines economic considerations with modeled physical considerations (lifetime and
8 radiative forcing). The resulting relative weights are different from those derived using
9 Global Warming Potential (GWP) indices, which are based purely on physical
10 considerations (IPCC 2001). Furthermore, economically efficient indices for the relative
11 importance of GHG emissions mitigation will vary over time and across policy regimes.
12

13 IGSM and MiniCAM are simulation models and do not endogenously solve for optimal
14 allocations over time and by type of gas. However, the choice of price path over time
15 used in these scenarios takes account of insights from economic principles that lead to a
16 pattern similar to that computed by MERGE. The pattern was anticipated by Peck and
17 Wan (1996) using a simple optimizing model with a carbon cycle and by Hotelling
18 (1931) in a simpler context.
19

20 In the MiniCAM scenarios, the rate of increase in the carbon price was set equal to the
21 rate of interest plus the average rate of carbon removal from the atmosphere by natural
22 systems. This approach follows Peck and Wan (1996) and yields a resulting carbon price
23 path similar in structure to that obtained in the MERGE scenarios. This carbon price path
24 ensures that the present discounted marginal cost of having one tonne of carbon less in
25 the atmosphere during one period in the future is exactly the same regardless of whether
26 the removal takes place today or one period later. When marginal costs are equal over
27 time, there is no way that total costs can be reduced by making emissions mitigation
28 either earlier or later.
29

30 As is the case in the MERGE scenarios, the exponential increase in the price of CO₂
31 continues until such time as radiative forcing is stabilized. Thereafter, the price is set by
32 the carbon cycle. That is, once radiative forcing has risen to its stabilization level,
33 additional CO₂ can only enter the atmosphere to the extent that natural processes remove
34 it, otherwise CO₂ radiative forcing would be increasing. This is relevant in the Level 1
35 stabilization scenario and, to a lesser extent, in the Level 2 stabilization scenario.
36 However, it is not present in the Level 3 or Level 4 scenarios because stabilization is not
37 reached until after the end of the twenty-first century.
38

39 The IGSM scenarios are based on a carbon price path that rises 4% per year. The initial
40 carbon price is set to achieve the required concentrations and forcing. Thus, the rate of
41 increase in the CO₂ price paths is identical for all stabilization scenarios, but the initial
42 value of the carbon price is different. The lower the concentration of CO₂ allowed, the
43 higher the initial price. The insight behind this approach is that an entity faced with a
44 carbon constraint and a decision to reduce emissions now or later would compare the
45 expected return on that emissions reduction investment with the rate of return elsewhere
46 in the economy. The 4% rate is taken to be this economy-wide rate of return. If the

1 carbon price were rising more rapidly than the rate of return, investments in emissions
2 reductions would yield a higher return than investments elsewhere in the economy, so
3 that the entity would invest more in emissions reductions now (and possibly bank
4 emissions permits to use them later). By the same logic, an increase in the carbon price
5 lower than the rate of return would lead to a decision to postpone emissions reductions. It
6 would lead to a tighter carbon constraint and a higher carbon price in the future. Thus,
7 this approach is intended to be consistent with a market solution that would allocate
8 reductions through time.

9 10 **4.2.5. Timing of Non-CO₂ Emissions Mitigation**

11
12 Like CO₂, the contribution of non-CO₂ GHGs to radiative forcing depends on their
13 concentrations. However, these gases are dissociated in the atmosphere over time so that
14 the relationship between emissions and concentrations is different from that for CO₂, as
15 are the sources of emissions and opportunities for emissions reductions. Each of the three
16 modeling groups used its own approach to model their control. As noted above, MERGE
17 employed an inter-temporal optimization approach. The price of each GHG was
18 determined so as to minimize the social cost of limiting radiative forcing to each level.
19 Thus, the price of each gas was constant across regions at any point in time, but varied
20 over time so as to minimize the social cost of achieving each level.

21
22 In the MiniCAM scenarios, non-CO₂ GHG prices were tied to the price of CO₂ using the
23 GWPs of the gases. This procedure has been adopted by parties to the Kyoto Protocol and
24 applied in the definition of the U.S. emissions intensity goal. The IGSM scenarios are
25 based on the same approach as MiniCAM scenarios for determining the prices for HFCs,
26 PFCs, and SF₆, pegging the prices to that of CO₂ using GWP coefficients. For CH₄ and
27 N₂O, however, independent emission stabilization levels were set for each gas in the
28 IGSM scenarios because GWPs poorly represent the full effects of CH₄, and emissions
29 trading at GWP rates leads to problems in defining what stabilization means when CH₄
30 and N₂O are involved (Sarofim et al. 2005). The relatively near-term stabilization for
31 CH₄ in the IGSM scenarios implies that near-term emissions reductions result in
32 economic benefit, an approach consistent with a view that there are risks associated with
33 levels of radiative forcing below the specified atmospheric maximum. This approach is
34 different than that followed in the MERGE scenarios, where any value of CH₄ emissions
35 reductions is derived only from the extent to which it contributes to avoiding the long-
36 term stabilization level. In the MERGE scenarios, reductions of emissions of short-lived
37 species like CH₄ has very little consequence for a target that will not be reached for many
38 decades, so the optimized result places little value on reducing emissions of short-lived
39 species until the target is approached. A full analysis of the resulting climate change and
40 its effects would be required to select between the approaches used in the MERGE and
41 IGSM scenarios. The different stabilization paths in the scenarios from these two models
42 do provide a range of plausible scenarios for non-CO₂ GHG stabilization, however. The
43 MiniCAM scenarios yield an intermediate result.

44

4.3. Stabilization Implications for Radiative Forcing, Greenhouse Gas Concentrations, and Emissions

Despite significantly different levels of radiative forcing in the reference scenarios, radiative forcing relative to preindustrial levels in 2100 is similar across models in all four stabilization scenarios. CO₂ concentrations are also similar in 2100 across the models. Scenarios with higher CO₂ concentrations for a given stabilization level generally have lower concentrations and emissions of non-CO₂ GHGs, trading off reductions in these substances to make up for higher forcing from CO₂.

All three modeling groups produced scenarios in which emissions reductions below levels in the reference scenarios were much smaller between 2000 and 2050 than between 2050 and 2100. With one exception at the least stringent stabilization level, the stabilization scenarios were characterized by a peak and decline in global CO₂ emissions in the twenty-first century. In the most stringent scenarios, CO₂ emissions begin to decline immediately or within a matter of decades.

4.3.1. Implications for Radiative Forcing

Given that all the models were constrained to the same radiative forcing levels, radiative forcing relative to preindustrial levels for the year 2100 are similar across the models, although the time scale for stabilization exceeds the 2100 horizon of the analysis. Table 4.2 shows the long-term stabilization level and the radiative forcing in 2100 across the scenarios.¹ The differences across the models between the long-term stabilization levels and the modeled radiative forcing levels are smaller for Levels 1 and 2 than for Levels 3 and 4 because the latter allow a greater accumulation of GHGs in the atmosphere. For Levels 3 and 4, each modeling group required radiative forcing to be below the long-term limits in 2100 to allow for subsequent emissions to fall gradually toward levels required for stabilization.

Table 4.2. Radiative Forcing in the Year 2100 across Scenarios

The radiative forcing stabilization paths are shown in Figure 4.1. Even though they reflect different criteria used to allocate emissions reductions over time, the paths are very similar across models. The radiative forcing path is dominated by forcing associated with CO₂ concentrations, which in turn are driven by cumulative, not annual, emissions. Thus, even fairly different time profiles of CO₂ emissions can yield relatively little difference in concentrations and radiative forcing.

Figure 4.1. Total Radiative Forcing by Year across Scenarios

Although their totals are similar, the GHG composition of radiative forcing differs among the models. Figure 4.2 plots the breakdown among gases in 2100 for the reference

¹ The IGSM exceeds the Level 1 target by 0.1 Wm⁻², which is a negligible difference that results from the iterative process required to achieve a radiative forcing target.

1 scenario along with all four stabilization levels. Forcing is dominated by CO₂ in all
2 scenarios at all stabilization levels, but there are variations among models. For example,
3 the MiniCAM stabilization scenarios have larger contributions from CO₂ and lower
4 contributions from the non-CO₂ gases than the scenarios from the other two models.
5 Conversely, the MERGE scenarios have higher contributions from the non-CO₂ gases
6 and lower contributions from CO₂ relative to the IGSM and MiniCAM scenarios.

7
8 Figure 4.2. Total Radiative Forcing by Gas in 2100 across Scenarios

9 10 **4.3.2. Implications for Greenhouse Gas Concentrations**

11
12 The relative GHG composition of radiative forcing across models in any scenario reflects
13 differences in concentrations of the GHGs. The CO₂ concentration paths are presented in
14 Figure 4.3, and the year 2100 atmospheric levels are detailed in Table 4.3. Because the
15 actual policy targets were specified in terms of total radiative forcing from the multiple
16 GHGs, it is possible to meet those targets while varying from the CO₂ concentration
17 levels set for them. In some of the scenarios, that means CO₂ concentrations in 2100
18 differ across models for any stabilization level. For example, the CO₂ concentrations in
19 the MiniCAM stabilization scenarios are generally higher than in IGSM and MERGE
20 stabilization scenarios. Consequently, CH₄ and N₂O concentrations are systematically
21 lower as can be seen in Figure 4.4 (see also Figure 4.25).

22
23 Figure 4.3. CO₂ Concentrations across Scenarios

24
25 Table 4.3. CO₂ Concentrations in the Year 2100 across Scenarios

26
27 Differences in the gas concentrations among the scenarios from the three models reflect
28 differences in the way that tradeoffs were made among gases and differences in assumed
29 mitigation opportunities for non-CO₂ GHGs compared to CO₂.

30
31 Figure 4.4. CH₄ Concentrations across Scenarios

32
33 Approximate stabilization of CO₂ concentrations occurs by 2100 in all the Level 1 and
34 Level 2 scenarios, but concentrations are still increasing in 2100 for the Level 3 and
35 Level 4 scenarios, although at a slowing rate. An important implication of the less
36 stringent stabilization levels is that substantial emissions reductions would be required
37 after 2100. Sometime within the next century, all the stabilization paths would require
38 emissions levels nearly as low as that for Level 1. Higher stabilization targets do not
39 change the nature of long-term changes in emissions required in the global economy;
40 they only delay when the emissions reductions must be achieved.

41
42 In all the scenarios, as the rise in atmospheric concentrations slows, the ocean uptake
43 slows and even begins to decline. These natural removal processes are uncertain, and to
44 some extent this uncertainty is reflected in differences in the scenarios from the three
45 modeling groups, as shown in Figure 4.5. Ocean uptake is smallest in the IGSM
46 scenarios. The MERGE scenarios have the highest uptake for the least stringent levels,

1 and the MiniCAM and MERGE scenarios are almost identical for the most stringent
2 stabilization levels.

3
4 Figure 4.5. Ocean CO₂ Uptake across Scenarios

5 6 **4.3.3. Implications for Greenhouse Gas Emissions**

7 8 **4.3.3.1. Implications for Global CO₂ Emissions**

9
10 For the Level 1 target, global CO₂ emissions begin declining after 2010 in all three
11 models (Figure 4.6). The constraint is so tight that there is relatively little room for
12 variation.

13
14 Figure 4.6. Fossil Fuel and Industrial CO₂ Emissions across Scenarios

15
16 All three modeling groups show continued emissions growth throughout the first half of
17 the twenty-first century for Level 4, the loosest constraint, and the MiniCAM scenario
18 exhibits increasing emissions throughout the century, although they are approaching a
19 peak by 2100. Near-term variation in emissions largely reflects differences in the
20 reference scenarios.

21
22 The scenarios of all three groups exhibit more emissions reduction in the second half of
23 the twenty-first century than in the first half, as noted earlier, so the mitigation challenge
24 grows with time. The precise timing and degree of departure from the reference scenario
25 depend on many aspects of the scenarios and on each model's representation of Earth
26 system properties, including the radiative forcing limit, the carbon cycle, atmospheric
27 chemistry, the character of technology options over time, the reference scenario CO₂
28 emissions path, the non-climate policy environment, the rate of discount, and the climate
29 policy environment. For Level 4, 85% or more of emissions mitigation occurs in the
30 second half of the twenty-first century in the scenarios developed here. Even for Level 1,
31 where the limit is the tightest and near-term mitigation most urgent, 75% or more of the
32 emissions reduction below reference occurs in the second half of the century. While this
33 is partly a result of the *when* flexibility assumption, continuing emissions growth means
34 that the percentage reduction is much larger over time.

35
36 All three of the modeling groups constructed reference scenarios in which Non-Annex 1
37 emissions were a larger fraction of the global total in the future than at present (Figure
38 3.16). Because the stabilization scenarios are based on the assumption that all regions of
39 the world face the same price of GHG emissions and have access to the same general set
40 of technologies for mitigation, the resulting distribution of emissions mitigation between
41 Annex I and Non-Annex I regions generally reflects the distribution of reference scenario
42 emissions among them. So, when radiative forcing is restricted to Level 1, all three
43 models find that more than half of the emissions mitigation occurs in Non-Annex I
44 regions by 2050 because more than half of reference scenario emissions occur in Non-
45 Annex I regions. Note that with the global policy specified so that a common carbon
46 price occurs in all regions at any one time, emissions reductions occur separately from
47 and mostly independent of the distribution of the economic burdens of reduction.

4.3.3.2. Implications for Non-CO₂ Greenhouse Gas Emissions

The stabilization properties of the non-CO₂ GHGs differ due to their lifetimes (as determined by chemical reactions in the atmosphere), technologies for reducing emissions, and natural sources. CH₄ has a relatively short lifetime, and anthropogenic sources are a big part of CH₄ emissions. If anthropogenic emissions are kept constant, an approximate equilibrium between oxidation net emissions will be established relatively quickly and concentrations will stabilize. The same is true for the relatively short-lived HFCs.

Emissions under stabilization are systematically lower the more stringent the target, as can be seen in Figure 4.7. The MiniCAM reference scenario has the lowest CH₄ emissions among the models in the reference scenario and the stabilization scenarios. The assumed policy environment for CH₄ control is also important. Despite the fact that the IGSM reference scenario has higher reference CH₄ emissions than the MERGE reference scenarios, the MERGE scenarios have the higher emissions under stabilization in several instances. The reason is that the MERGE inter-temporal optimization approach leads to a low relative price for CH₄ emissions in the near term, which grows rapidly relative to CO₂, favoring strong reductions of CH₄ emissions only toward the end of the century, whereas CH₄ emissions were controlled based on quantitative limits in the IGSM scenarios, and these limits lead to substantial reduction early in the century. Thus, emissions in the MERGE scenarios sometimes exceed those in the IGSM scenarios until the relative CH₄ price rises sufficiently to induce substantial emissions reductions.

Figure 4.7. CH₄ Emissions across Scenarios

The very long-lived gases are nearly indestructible, thus for stabilization their emissions must be very near zero. Based on the assumptions used by all three modeling groups, it is possible, at reasonable cost, for this to be achieved, as shown in Figure 4.2. While these substances are useful, their emissions are not as difficult to reduce as those from fossil energy.

N₂O is more problematic. A major anthropogenic source is from use of fertilizer for agricultural crops—an essential use. Moreover, its natural sources are important, and they are augmented by terrestrial changes associated with climate change. It is fortunate that N₂O is not a major contributor to radiative forcing because the technologies and strategies needed to achieve its stabilization are not obvious at this time. Nevertheless, differences in the control of N₂O are observed across models, as revealed in Figure 4.8, although these differences are smaller than those for CH₄.

Figure 4.8. N₂O Emissions across Scenarios

4.4. Implications for Energy Use, Industry, and Technology

1 *In these scenarios, GHG emissions reductions require a transformation of the*
2 *global energy system, including reductions in the demand for energy and changes*
3 *in the mix of energy technologies and fuels. This transformation is more*
4 *substantial and takes place more quickly at the more stringent stabilization levels.*
5 *Fossil fuel use and energy consumption are reduced in all the stabilization*
6 *scenarios due to increased consumer prices for fossil fuels. CO₂ emissions from*
7 *electric power generation are reduced at relatively lower prices than CO₂*
8 *emissions from other sectors, such as transport, industry, and buildings.*
9 *Emissions are reduced from electric power by increased use of technologies such*
10 *as CO₂ capture and storage (CCS), nuclear energy, and renewable energy. Other*
11 *sectors respond to rising greenhouse gas prices by reducing demands for fossil*
12 *fuels; substituting low- or non-emitting energy sources such as bioenergy,*
13 *electricity, and hydrogen; and applying CCS where possible.*

15 **4.4.1. Changes in Global Energy Use**

16
17 The degree and timing of change in the global energy system depends on the level at
18 which radiative forcing is stabilized. Although differences in the reference scenarios
19 developed by each of the three modeling groups led to different patterns of response,
20 some important similarities emerged. The lower the radiative forcing limit, the larger
21 the change in the global energy system relative to the reference scenario; moreover,
22 the scale of this change is increasing over time. Also, significant fossil fuel use
23 continues in all four stabilization scenarios. This pattern can be seen in Figure 4.9,
24 which shows the global primary energy across the scenarios, and Figure 4.10, which
25 shows the reference scenario from Chapter 3 with an additional plot of the net
26 changes in the various primary energy sources for each stabilization level.

27
28 Figure 4.9. Global Primary Energy by Fuel across Scenarios

29
30 Figure 4.10. Change in Global Primary Energy by Fuel across Scenarios,
31 Stabilization Scenarios Relative to Reference Scenarios

32
33 Although atmospheric stabilization would take away much of the growth potential of coal
34 over the century, its usage expands above today's levels by the end of the century in all
35 the stabilization scenarios. In several of the Level 1 and Level 2 scenarios, the global coal
36 industry declines in the first half of the century before recovering by 2100 to levels of
37 production somewhat larger than today. Oil and natural gas also continue as contributors
38 to total energy over the century although, as with coal, they are increasingly pushed from
39 the energy mix as the stabilization level is tightened.

40
41 One reason that fossil fuels continue to be utilized despite constraints on GHG emissions
42 is that CCS technologies are available. Figure 4.9 shows that as the carbon values rise,
43 CCS technology takes on an increasing market share. Section 4.4.2 addresses this pattern
44 as well as the contribution of non-biomass renewable energy forms in greater detail.

45

1 Changes in the global energy system in response to constraints on radiative forcing
2 reflect an interplay between technology options and the assumptions that shaped the
3 reference scenarios. For example, the MERGE reference scenario assumes relatively
4 limited ability to access unconventional oil and gas resources and the evolution of a
5 system that increasingly employs coal as a feedstock for the production of liquids, gases,
6 and electricity. Against this background, a constraint on radiative forcing leads to
7 reductions in coal use and end-use energy consumption. As the carbon price rises, nuclear
8 and non-biomass renewable energy forms and CCS augment the response.

9
10 The IGSM scenarios assume greater availability of unconventional oil and gas than the
11 MERGE scenarios. Thus, the IGSM stabilization scenarios, in general, involve less
12 reduction in coal use by the end of the century, but a larger decline in oil and gas than in
13 the MERGE scenarios. To produce liquid fuels for the transportation sector, the IGSM
14 scenarios respond to a constraint on radiative forcing by growing biomass energy crops
15 both earlier and more extensively than in the reference scenario. Also, reductions in
16 energy demand are larger in the IGSM scenarios than in the scenarios from the other two
17 models.

18
19 The MiniCAM scenarios include the smallest reductions in energy consumption among
20 the models. The imposition of constraints on radiative forcing leads to reductions in oil,
21 gas, and coal, as is the case with the IGSM and MERGE scenarios, but also involves
22 considerable expansion of nuclear and renewable supplies. The largest supply response is
23 in commercial bio-derived fuels. These fuels are largely limited to bio-waste recycling in
24 the MiniCAM reference scenario. As the price on CO₂ rises, commercial bioenergy
25 becomes increasingly attractive. As will be discussed in Section 4.5, the expansion of the
26 commercial biomass industry to produce hundreds of EJ/yr of energy has implications for
27 crop prices, land use, land-use emissions, and unmanaged ecosystems.

28
29 The relative role of nuclear energy differs in each of the three analyses. The MERGE
30 reference scenario deploys the largest amount of nuclear power, contributing 170 EJ/yr of
31 primary energy in the year 2100. In the Level 1 stabilization scenario, deployment
32 expands to 240 EJ/yr of primary energy in 2100. Nuclear power in the MiniCAM
33 reference scenario produces 90 EJ/yr in the year 2100, which in the Level 1 stabilization
34 scenario expands to more than 180 EJ/yr of primary energy in the year 2100. The IGSM
35 scenarios show little change in nuclear power generation among the stabilization
36 scenarios or compared with the reference, reflecting the assumption that nuclear levels
37 are limited by policy decisions regarding safety, waste, and proliferation that are
38 unaffected by climate policy.

39
40 Reductions in total energy demand play an important role in all of the stabilization
41 scenarios. In the IGSM stabilization scenarios, this is the largest single change in the
42 global energy system. While not as dramatic as the IGSM stabilization scenarios, the
43 MERGE and MiniCAM stabilization scenarios also exhibit reductions in energy demand.
44 As will be discussed in Section 4.6, the difference in the change in energy use among the
45 models reflects differences in the carbon prices required for stabilization, which are
46 substantially higher in the IGSM scenarios. In all the stabilization scenarios, carbon price

1 differences are reflected in the user prices of energy. Carbon prices, in turn, reflect
2 technological assumptions that influence both the supply of alternative energy and the
3 responsiveness of users to changing prices. The fuel and GHG prices discussed later in
4 this chapter, therefore, can be instructive in understanding the character of technology
5 assumptions employed in the models. As noted throughout the preceding and following
6 discussions, the economic equilibrium nature of these three models implies that
7 technology deployments are a reflection of prices. Technologies are deployed up to the
8 point where marginal cost is equal to price. For example, the prices of oil and carbon
9 determine the marginal cost of bioenergy and its deployment in the three models, and that
10 insight can be used to infer useful information about the technology assumptions that
11 each of the models employed.

12
13 It is worth reemphasizing that reductions in energy consumption are an important
14 component of response at all stabilization levels in all scenarios. These reductions reflect
15 a mix of three factors:

- 16
17 • Substitution of technologies that produce the same energy service with lower
18 direct-plus-indirect carbon emissions
- 19 • Changes in the composition of final goods and services, shifting toward
20 consumption of goods and services with lower direct-plus-indirect carbon
21 emissions
- 22 • Reductions in the consumption of energy services.

23
24 This report does not attempt to quantify the relative contribution of each of these
25 responses. Each of the models has a different set of technology options, different
26 technology performance assumptions, and different model structures. Furthermore, no
27 well defined protocol exists that can provide a unique attribution among these three
28 general processes.

30 **4.4.2. Changes in Global Electric Power Generation**

31
32 Across the scenarios, stabilization leads to substantial changes in electricity-generation
33 technologies, although the MERGE and MiniCAM scenarios exhibit relatively little
34 change in electricity demand. Indeed, across the models, the relative reductions in
35 electricity consumption under stabilization are lower than relative reductions in total
36 primary energy. One reason for this result is that electricity price increases are smaller
37 relative to those for direct fuel use because the fuel input, while important, is only part of
38 the cost of electricity supply to the consumer. Also, the long-term cost of the transition to
39 low and non-carbon-emitting sources is relatively smaller in electricity production than in
40 the remaining sectors taken as an average.

41
42 There are substantial differences in the scale of global power generation across the three
43 reference scenarios, as shown in Chapter 3 and repeated at the top of Figure 4.11. Power
44 generation increases from about 50 EJ/yr in the year 2000 to between 230 EJ/yr (IGSM)
45 to 310 EJ/yr (MiniCAM) by 2100. In all three reference scenarios, electricity becomes an
46 increasingly important component of the global energy system, fueled by growing

1 quantities of fossil fuels. Despite differences in the relative contribution of different fuel
2 sources across the three reference scenarios, total production of electricity from fossil
3 fuel rises from about 30 EJ/yr in 2000 to between 150 EJ/yr and 190 EJ/yr in 2100. Thus,
4 the difference in total reference scenario power generation among the models reflects
5 differences in the deployment of non-fossil energy forms: bio-fuels; nuclear power; fuel
6 cells; and other renewables such as wind, geothermal, and solar power.

7
8 Figure 4.11. Global Electricity Generation by Fuel across Scenarios

9
10 Figure 4.12. Changes in Global Electricity by Fuel across Stabilization
11 Scenarios, Relative to Reference Scenarios

12
13 The imposition of radiative forcing limits dramatically changes the electricity sector.
14 Common characteristics across models are that CCS (with coal, gas, and, where present,
15 oil-generated power) is deployed at a large scale by the end of the century and that use of
16 coal without CCS declines and eventually is not viable. The IGSM scenarios, as has been
17 noted, restrict nuclear expansion, and other renewables are either resource limited (hydro
18 power and electricity from bio-fuels) or become more costly to integrate into the grid as
19 their share of electricity rises because they are intermittent (wind and/or solar). Partly as a
20 result, natural gas use is increased in electric generation in the stabilization scenarios,
21 especially in the nearer term before CCS becomes economically viable. In the MERGE
22 scenarios, carbon-free technologies, including non-biomass renewables and nuclear, are
23 viable and, thus, are favored over natural gas, the use of which falls relative to the
24 reference scenario. In the MiniCAM scenarios, nuclear and non-biomass renewable
25 energy technologies capture a larger share of the market. At the less stringent levels of
26 stabilization, Level 3 and Level 4, additional bio-fuels are deployed in power generation,
27 and total power generation declines. Under the most stringent stabilization level,
28 commercial bio-fuels used in electricity generation in the MiniCAM scenarios are
29 diverted to the transportation sector, and use actually declines relative to the reference
30 toward the end of the century. In all of the IGSM scenarios, bio-fuels are used
31 preferentially for transportation rather than for electricity generation. The difference
32 between MiniCAM and IGSM scenarios in this regard is in part a reflection of the higher
33 fuel prices in the IGSM scenarios discussed in Section 4.6.3.

34
35 All modeling groups assumed that CO₂ could be captured and stored in secure
36 repositories, and as noted, in all scenarios CCS becomes a large-scale activity. Annual
37 capture quantities are shown in Table 4.4. CCS is always one of the largest single
38 changes in the power-generation system in response to stabilization in radiative forcing,
39 as can be seen in Figure 4.12. As with mitigation in general, CCS starts relatively
40 modestly in all the scenarios, but grows to large levels. The total storage over the century
41 is recorded in Table 4.5, spanning a range from 20 GtC to 90 GtC for Level 4 and 230
42 GtC to 270 GtC for Level 1. The modeling groups made no attempt to report either
43 location of storage sites for CO₂ or the nature of the storage reservoirs, but these
44 scenarios are within the range of the estimates of global geologic reservoir capacity.

45

1 Table 4.4. Global Annual CO₂ Capture and Storage in 2030, 2050, and 2100
2 for Four Stabilization Levels
3

4 Table 4.5. Global Cumulative CO₂ Capture and Storage in 2050 and 2100 for
5 Four Stabilization Levels
6

7 Deployment rates in the models depend on a variety of circumstances, including capture
8 cost, new plant construction versus retrofitting for existing plants, the scale of power
9 generation, the price of fuel inputs, the cost of competing technologies, and the level of
10 the CO₂ price. It is clear that the constraints on radiative forcing considered in these
11 scenarios are sufficiently stringent that, if CCS is available at a cost and performance
12 similar to that considered in these scenarios, it would be a crucial component of future
13 power generation.
14

15 Yet capture technology is hardly ordinary today. Geologic storage is largely confined to
16 experimental sites or enhanced oil and gas recovery. There are as yet no clearly defined
17 institutions or accounting systems to reward such technology in emissions control
18 agreements, and long-term liability for stored CO₂ has not been determined. All of these
19 issues and more must be resolved before CCS could deploy on the scale envisioned in
20 these stabilization scenarios. If CCS were unavailable, the effect would be to increase the
21 cost of achieving any of these stabilization scenarios. These scenarios tend to favor CCS,
22 but that tendency could easily change with different assumptions about nuclear power
23 that are well within the range of uncertainty about future costs and the policy
24 environment. Nuclear power carries with it issues of safety, waste, and proliferation.
25 Thus, the viability of both CCS and nuclear energy depends on regulatory and public
26 acceptance issues. Absent CCS and nuclear fission, these models would need to deploy
27 other emissions reduction options that could potentially be more costly, or would need to
28 envision large breakthroughs in the cost, performance, and reliability of other
29 technologies. This study has not attempted to quantify the increase in costs or the
30 reorganization of the energy system that would be required to achieve stabilization
31 without CCS. This sensitivity is an important item in the agenda of future research.
32

33 For example, global nuclear generation in the reference scenarios ranges from about 1½
34 times current levels (if non-climate concerns such as safety, waste, and proliferation
35 constrain its growth as is the case in one reference scenario), to an expansion of almost an
36 order of magnitude assuming relative economics as the only constraint.
37

38 **4.4.3. Changes in Energy Patterns in the United States**

39
40 Changes for the U.S. are similar to those observed for the world in general. This pattern
41 reflects the facts that the mitigation policy is implemented globally, there are
42 international markets in fuels, each model makes most technologies globally available
43 over time, and the U.S. is roughly a quarter of the world total.
44

45 Energy system changes are modest for stabilization Level 4, but even with this loose
46 constraint, significant changes begin upon implementation of the stabilization policy (the

1 first period shown is 2020) in the IGSM Level 4 scenario (Figure 4.13 and Figure 4.14).
2 At more stringent stabilization levels, the changes are more substantial in all three
3 models. With Level 1 stabilization, the reduction is in U.S. primary energy consumption
4 ranges from 8 EJ/yr to over 25 EJ/yr in 2020.

5
6 Figure 4.13. U.S. Primary Energy by Fuel across Scenarios

7
8 Figure 4.14. Change in U.S. Primary Energy by Fuel across Stabilization
9 Scenarios, Relative to Reference Scenarios

10
11 Near-term changes in the U.S. energy system show more differences among models than
12 the long-term adjustments. While oil consumption always declines at higher carbon
13 prices for all the models and all stabilization regimes, near-term changes in oil
14 consumption do not follow a consistent pattern. However, there is no ambiguity regarding
15 the effect on coal consumption, which declines relative to the reference scenario in all
16 stabilization scenarios for all models in all time periods. Similarly, total energy
17 consumption declines along all scenarios. Nuclear power, commercial biomass, and other
18 renewable energy forms are advantaged with at least one of them always deployed to a
19 greater extent in stabilization scenarios than in the reference scenario. The particular form
20 and timing of expanded development varies from model to model.

21
22 The three models exhibit different responses reflecting differences in underlying
23 reference scenarios and technology assumptions (Figure 4.15 and Figure 4.16). The
24 largest change in the U.S. energy system in the IGSM scenarios is always the reduction in
25 total energy consumption augmented by an expansion in the use of commercial biomass
26 fuels and deployment of CCS at higher carbon tax rates. Similarly, the largest change in
27 the MERGE scenarios is the reduction in total energy consumption augmented by
28 deployment of CCS and bioenergy, augmented in some scenarios with increased use of
29 nuclear power. The MiniCAM scenarios also exhibit reductions in total energy
30 consumption and increases in nuclear power, along with smaller additions of commercial
31 biomass and other renewable energy forms. The adjustment of the U.S. electric sector to
32 the various stabilization levels is similar to that for the world electricity sector.

33
34 Figure 4.15. U.S. Electricity by Fuel across Scenarios

35
36 Figure 4.16. Change in U.S. Electricity by Fuel across Stabilization Scenarios,
37 Relative to Reference Scenarios

40 **4.5. Stabilization Implications for Agriculture, Land-Use, and Terrestrial Carbon**

41
42 *In the stabilization scenarios, increased use is made of biomass energy crops, the*
43 *contribution of which is ultimately limited by competition with agriculture and*
44 *forestry. Two of the modeling groups employed explicit agriculture-land-use*
45 *models to represent this competition and represent land constraints on the use of*
46 *bio-energy. In the scenarios from one modeling group, increased used of bio-*

1 *energy at more stringent stabilization levels leads to substantial land use change*
2 *emissions as previously unmanaged lands are shifted to biomass production.*

3
4 *The three modeling groups employed different approaches to the treatment of the*
5 *terrestrial carbon cycle, ranging from a simple neutral biosphere model to a*
6 *state-of-the-art terrestrial carbon-cycle model. In two of the models, a CO₂*
7 *fertilization effect plays a significant role. As stabilization levels become more*
8 *stringent, CO₂ concentrations decline and terrestrial carbon uptake declines, with*
9 *implications for emissions mitigation in the energy sector. Despite the differences*
10 *across the modeling groups' treatments of the terrestrial carbon cycle, the*
11 *aggregate behavior of the carbon cycles across models is similar,*

12
13 In stabilization regimes, the cost of using fossil fuels and emitting CO₂ rises, providing an
14 increasing motivation for the production and transformation of bioenergy, as shown in
15 Figure 4.17. In all of the scenarios, production begins earlier and produces a larger share
16 of global energy as the stabilization limit becomes more stringent. In the presence of less
17 stringent stabilization limits, production of bio-crops is lower in the second half of the
18 century in the MERGE and MiniCAM scenarios than in the IGSM scenarios. Differences
19 between the models with respect to biomass deployment are not simply due to different
20 treatments of agriculture and land use but also result from the full suite of competing
21 technologies and behavior assumptions.

22
23 Although total land areas allocated to bioenergy crops are not reported in these scenarios,
24 the extent of land areas engaged in the production of energy becomes substantial. This is
25 possible only if appropriate land is available, which hinges on future productivity
26 increases for other crops and the potential of bioenergy crops to be grown on lands that
27 are less suited for food, pasture, and forests. In both the MiniCAM and IGSM
28 scenarios—MiniCAM and IGSM are the two models with agriculture and land-use sub-
29 models—demands on land for bio-fuels cause land prices to increase substantially as
30 compared with the reference because of competition with other agricultural demands.

31
32 Figure 4.17. Global and U.S. Commercial Biomass Production across Scenarios

33
34 Stabilization scenarios limit the rise in CO₂ concentrations and reduce the CO₂
35 fertilization effect below that in the reference scenario, which in turn leads to smaller
36 CO₂ uptake by the terrestrial biosphere. The effect is larger and begins earlier the more
37 stringent the stabilization level. For example, Figure 4.18 shows that in the IGSM Level 4
38 scenario, the effect becomes substantial after 2070 and amounts to about 0.8 GtC/yr in
39 2100. The IGSM Level 1 scenario begins to depart markedly from the reference before
40 2050, and the departure from reference grows to approximately 2.0 GtC/yr by 2100. The
41 effect of the diminished CO₂ fertilization effect is to require emissions mitigation in the
42 energy-economy system to be larger by the amount of the difference between the
43 reference aggregate net terrestrial CO₂ uptake and the uptake in the stabilization scenario.
44 The MiniCAM scenarios exhibit similar carbon cycle behavior.

45
46 Figure 4.18. Net Terrestrial Carbon Flux to the Atmosphere across Scenarios

1
2 The MiniCAM scenarios also include a second effect that results from the interaction
3 between the energy system and emissions from changes in land use, such as converting
4 previously unmanaged lands to agricultural production. As in the IGSM scenarios,
5 economic competition among alternative human activities, crops, pasture, managed
6 forests, bioenergy crops, and unmanaged ecosystems determine land use. In the
7 MiniCAM scenarios, this competition also determines land-use change emissions. One
8 implication is increasing pressure to deforest under stabilization in order to clear space
9 for biomass crops (Sands & Leimbach, 2003). This effect is best exhibited in the Level 1
10 scenarios, in which the terrestrial biosphere becomes a net source of carbon rather than a
11 sink from 2050 to past 2080. The effect subsides after 2080 because commercial biomass
12 production ceases to expand beyond 2080, reducing any further pressure to deforest for
13 biomass crops. Thus, terrestrial uptake in the MiniCAM scenarios is reduced because of
14 the lower CO₂ fertilization effects as in the IGSM scenarios, and it is also reduced by any
15 land use change emissions that derive from the increasing demand for bioenergy crops.
16 The MERGE stabilization scenarios maintain the assumption of a neutral terrestrial
17 biosphere as in the MERGE reference scenario.

18
19 The terrestrial emissions reported in Figure 4.18 for the MiniCAM scenarios assume that
20 both fossil fuel and terrestrial carbon are priced. Thus, there is an economic incentive to
21 maintain and/or expand stocks of terrestrial carbon as well as an incentive to bring more
22 land under cultivation to grow bioenergy crops. Pricing terrestrial carbon exerts an
23 important counter-pressure to deforestation and other land-use changes that generate
24 increased emissions. To illustrate this effect, sensitivity cases were run by the MiniCAM
25 modeling group in which no price was applied to terrestrial carbon emissions. These
26 sensitivity analyses showed increased levels of land-use change emissions when
27 terrestrial carbon was not valued, particularly at the more stringent stabilization levels,
28 and the potential for a vicious cycle to emerge. Efforts to reduce emissions in the energy
29 sector created an incentive to expand bioenergy production without a counter incentive to
30 maintain carbon in terrestrial stocks. The resultant deforestation increased terrestrial CO₂
31 emissions, requiring even greater reductions in fossil fuel CO₂ emissions, even higher
32 prices on fossil fuel carbon, and further increases in the demand for bioenergy, leading, in
33 turn, to additional deforestation. The net terrestrial emissions for the MiniCAM scenarios
34 reported here avoid this vicious cycle because they include a policy architecture that
35 places a value on terrestrial carbon.

36
37 Despite the significant differences in the treatment of terrestrial systems in the three
38 models, it is interesting to recall from Figure 3.20 that the overall behavior of the three
39 carbon-cycle models is similar.

40 41 **4.6. Economic Implications of Stabilization**

42
43 *The economic implications of stabilization include, in most cases, increases in the*
44 *price of fossil fuels and electricity, along with reductions in economic output.*
45 *Substantial differences in GHG emissions prices and associated economic costs arise*
46 *among the modeling groups for each stabilization levels. Among the most important*

1 *factors influencing the variation in economic costs are: (1) differences in assumptions*
2 *– such as those regarding economic growth over the century, the behavior of the*
3 *oceans and terrestrial biosphere in taking up CO₂, and opportunities for reduction in*
4 *non-CO₂ GHG emissions – that determine the amount that CO₂ emissions that must*
5 *be reduced to meet the radiative forcing stabilization levels; and (2) differences in*
6 *assumptions about technologies, particularly in the second half of the century, to shift*
7 *final demand to low-CO₂ sources such as biofuels, low-carbon electricity, or*
8 *hydrogen in transportation, industrial, and buildings end uses. Although differences*
9 *in technology do not strongly emerge until the second half of the century, they cast a*
10 *shadow over the full century because of the manner in which all three the modeling*
11 *teams allocated carbon emissions reductions over time.*

12
13 *In most scenarios, carbon prices depress demand for fossil fuels and therefore their*
14 *producer prices. Electricity producer prices generally increase because of increasing*
15 *demand for electricity along with substitution to higher cost, lower emitting*
16 *electricity production technologies. Consumer prices for all fuels (fuel price plus the*
17 *carbon price for emitted carbon plus any added cost of capturing and storing carbon)*
18 *are generally higher under the stabilization scenarios due to carbon price. The*
19 *approaches to Non-CO₂ GHG prices differs among the modeling groups, reflecting*
20 *differing approaches to the tradeoffs between reductions in the emissions of these*
21 *GHGs and reductions in CO₂ emissions.*

22 23 **4.6.1. Stabilization and Carbon Prices**

24
25 As discussed in Section 4.2, all of the modeling teams implemented prices or constraints
26 that provide economic incentives to reduce emissions. The instruments used in the
27 models can be interpreted as the carbon price that would be consistent with either a
28 universal cap-and-trade system or a harmonized carbon tax.

29
30 Across models, the more stringent stabilization levels require higher carbon prices
31 because they require larger emissions reductions, as shown in Figure 4.19 and Table 4.6.
32 Stabilization becomes increasingly difficult at the more stringent stabilization levels as
33 can be seen in the difference in carbon prices between Level 2 and Level 1 as compared
34 to that between Level 3 and Level 4.

35
36 Figure 4.19. Carbon Prices across Stabilization Scenarios

37
38 Table 4.6. Carbon Prices in 2020, 2030, 2050, and 2100, Stabilization
39 Scenarios

40
41 Across models, the carbon prices rise roughly exponentially throughout the century (in
42 the IGSM scenarios) or until stabilization is reached (in the MERGE and MiniCAM
43 scenarios). This similarity in the qualitative structure of the carbon price paths reflects the
44 similarity in the approach that the modeling groups took to allocate emissions reductions
45 over time, or *when* flexibility, as discussed in Section 4.2. This approach to *when*
46 flexibility, with a carbon price that rises over time, tends to minimize the present

1 discounted cost of emissions mitigation over the whole century. It also has the effect of
2 linking future carbon prices to near-term carbon prices in a predictable way. Thus, when
3 there are differences in technology assumptions that mostly appear in the second half of
4 the century or in reference emissions that occur mostly in the middle of the century, the
5 assumption imposed on the price path means that the burden of emissions reduction is
6 spread over the entire century. In this way, forces that do not emerge until mid-century or
7 beyond cast a shadow onto the present.

8
9 At every stabilization level, there is variation in the carbon prices among the models. For
10 example, in the Level 2 scenario the 2100 carbon price in 2100 exceeds \$1700/tonne C in
11 the IGSM scenarios while the carbon prices in the MERGE and MiniCAM scenarios are
12 \$620 to \$460/tonne C. The ratio among the models of carbon prices for other stabilization
13 levels follows the same pattern. The range of emissions prices shown in these scenarios is
14 consistent with other studies in the open literature (IPCC, 2001).

15
16 The carbon prices in the scenarios in this study are the result of a complex interplay of
17 differing structural characteristics of the participating models and variation in key
18 parameter values. Nonetheless major differences among carbon prices can be attributed to
19 two influences: (1) the amount that emissions must be reduced to achieve an emissions
20 path to stabilization, and (2) the technologies that are available to facilitate these changes
21 in the economy.

22
23 On the first point, Table 4.7 shows the cumulative CO₂ emissions reductions required
24 over the century as simulated by the three models. Differences in total reduction come
25 principally from three aspects of model behavior and assumptions: differences in forces,
26 such as economic growth, that determine emissions in the reference scenario (Tables 3.2
27 and 3.3, and Figure 3.3); the behavior of the ocean and terrestrial systems in taking up
28 carbon (Figures 4.5 and 4.16); and the technological options available for constraining
29 the emissions of non-CO₂ GHGs (Figures 4.7 and 4.8). For all stabilization levels, the
30 IGSM scenarios require greater CO₂ emissions reductions than the MERGE or MiniCAM
31 scenarios. Indeed, the emissions reductions in the IGSM Level 2 are commensurate with
32 those of the MERGE and MiniCAM Level 1 scenarios. All other things being equal, the
33 greater the required emissions reductions the higher will be the emissions prices required
34 to meet each target.

35
36 Table 4.7. Cumulative Emissions Reductions Across Scenarios (GtC through
37 2100)
38

39 The second factor, the modeling of technology, also contributes to the differences among
40 costs. The aggregate effect of differing technological assumptions is illustrated in Figure
41 4.20, which shows the relationship between the carbon price and percentage emissions
42 reductions in 2050 and 2100. Roughly speaking, these figures represent the marginal
43 abatement cost functions for these periods. Note that the technological opportunities
44 chosen by the three modeling groups are similar in 2050. The implication of this
45 similarity is that if in 2050 the three modeling groups were to determine the carbon price
46 for, say, a 50% reduction in emissions, the results would be similar.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46

Figure 4.20. Relationship between Carbon Price and Percentage Abatement in 2050 and 2100

It is in the second half of the century that substantial differences in the marginal abatement cost functions emerge, particularly when the required abatement pushes towards and beyond 60% below the reference level as is the case in the Level 1 and Level 2 scenarios. There is no small set of technology assumptions used by the modeling groups that determines these differences. Among the modeling groups, assumptions about technology vary along a range of dimensions such as the rate of growth in labor productivity, the cost and performance of particular energy supply technologies, the productivity of agriculture and the associated costs of bioenergy, and the ability to substitute among various fuels and electricity in key demand sectors such as transportation. These assumptions are embodied not just in model parameters, but also, as discussed in Chapter 2, in the underlying mathematical structures of the models. As can be seen in Table 2.1, end-use technologies, are, in general, not represented explicitly. None of the participating models, for example, identify multiple steel production technologies or a wide range of vehicle options each with different energy using characteristics. Instead, energy demand responses are represented in relatively aggregate economic sectors (e.g., energy intensive industry or transportation). Other technologies, particularly in energy supply (e.g., CCS) are more likely to be identified specifically.

Three general characteristics of technology bear note with respect to the variation in carbon prices: (1) the availability of low- or zero-carbon electricity production technologies, (2) the supply of non-electric energy substitutes such as biofuels and hydrogen, and (3) the availability of technologies to facilitate substitution toward the use of electricity.

All three modeling groups assumed a variety of cost-effective technology options would be available to limit CO₂ emissions from electric power generation. For example, the electric sector is almost fully de-carbonized by the end of the century in all three Level 1 scenarios (Figure 4.21). Electricity is produced with non-fossil technologies (nuclear or renewables) or fossil-fired power plants with carbon capture technology. Thus, although low carbon technologies in the electric power sector do influence the carbon prices, it is forces outside of electric power production that drive costs at higher levels of abatement because options available to the electric power sector can support its almost complete de-carbonization.

Figure 4.21. Percentage of World Electricity from Low- or Zero-Emissions Technologies

The second technology factor is the set of options available to substitute alternative, non-electric fuels for fossil energy in end-use sectors, most importantly in transportation. All three modeling groups assumed biofuels as a substitute for fossil fuels in non-electric applications. As discussed in Section 2 and Section 3, production of bioenergy crops must compete with other uses of agricultural lands in IGSM and MiniCAM, which

1 constrains total production of these substitutes. MERGE uses an aggregate
2 parameterization to represent these same constraints. Even with these differing
3 approaches, bioenergy production is similar across the stabilization scenarios. However,
4 because if higher oil prices (Figure 3.7), the IGSM reference scenario includes substantial
5 biofuels (Figure 4.10) so that expansion of biofuels is more limited in the IGSM
6 stabilization scenarios.

7
8 In addition to biofuels, the MiniCAM and MERGE scenarios include other non-electric
9 alternatives, and these become important for more stringent emissions reductions. The
10 MERGE scenarios include a generic alternative fuel generated from renewable sources;
11 which could be, for example, hydrogen from solar or wind power. In the MERGE Level 1
12 scenario, this alternative fuel provides roughly 80% as much non-electric energy as
13 biofuels by 2100. The MiniCAM scenarios include hydrogen production using electricity,
14 nuclear thermal dissociation, and fossil fuels with and without CCS. Though smaller than
15 biofuels, the contribution of hydrogen rises to a little over 15% of global non-electric
16 energy consumption in the Level 1 MiniCAM scenario. Without these additional options
17 included in the MERGE and MiniCAM scenarios, the marginal cost of emissions
18 reductions is higher in the IGSM scenarios, and more of the abatement is met through
19 reductions in energy use (Figure 4.22).

20
21 Figure 4.22. Percentage Reduction in Primary Energy Across Scenarios

22
23 Another factor influencing carbon prices at higher levels of emissions reduction is the
24 ability to substitute to electricity in end-use sectors, through technologies such as heat
25 pumps, electrically-generated process heat, or electric cars. Were all end uses to easily
26 switch to electricity, then the availability of nearly carbon-free power generation options
27 would allow complete CO₂ emissions reduction at no more than the cost of these
28 generation options. However, assumptions about technologies for electrification differ
29 substantially among the modeling groups. The MERGE and MiniCAM modeling groups
30 assumed greater opportunities for substitution to electricity than did the IGSM modeling
31 group in the second half of the 21st century. As a result the electricity fraction of energy
32 consumption is higher in the MERGE and MiniCAM scenarios, both the reference
33 scenario and the stabilization scenarios, as shown in Figure 4.23. This means that low- or
34 zero-carbon electricity supply technologies can serve more effectively as a low-cost
35 option for emissions reduction, reducing its costs. In the IGSM scenarios, fuel demand
36 for transportation, where electricity is not an option and for which biofuels supply is
37 insufficient, continues to be a substantial source of emissions.

38
39 Figure 4.23. Ratio of Global Electricity Production to Primary Energy
40 Consumption

41
42 Although the main technological influences discussed above do not emerge for many
43 decades, they influence carbon prices and economic costs from the outset because of the
44 approach the modeling teams took to *when* flexibility, as discussed above. This dynamic
45 view of the stabilization challenge reinforces the fact that actions taken today both

1 influence and are influenced by the possible ways that the world might evolve in the
2 future.

3
4 Finally, there are other structural differences among the approaches taken by the
5 modeling groups that likely play a role in the variation in carbon prices. For example,
6 MERGE and IGSM explicitly track investment, which directly affects gross world
7 product, reducing savings for the next period, with the effect on gross world product
8 accumulating over time, whereas MiniCAM does not include the impacts of emissions
9 reductions on capital accumulation. This difference would tend to lead to higher
10 economic costs in MERGE and IGSM scenarios relative to the MiniCAM scenarios.
11 Similarly, MERGE is a forward-looking model and that behavior allows it to more fully
12 optimize investment over time, whereas in the MiniCAM and IGSM investments may be
13 made in one period that would be regretted in later periods (see Chapter 2). This
14 difference would tend to lead to lower costs in the MERGE scenarios relative to the
15 scenarios from the other two models. Finally, the MiniCAM scenarios include CCS in
16 cement production which allows for cement emissions to be reduced almost to zero at
17 higher stabilization levels. The IGSM and MERGE scenarios include cement production
18 within an aggregate sector so that mitigation options that may be specific to this industry
19 are not explicitly modeled. This omission puts more pressure on emissions reductions
20 elsewhere and raises carbon prices.

21 22 **4.6.2. Stabilization and Non-CO₂ Greenhouse Gas Prices**

23
24 Each of the three models employs a different approach to the non-CO₂ GHGs. After CO₂,
25 CH₄ is the next largest component of reference scenario radiative forcing. Emissions of
26 CH₄ vary among the reference scenarios (Figure 3.18). The IGSM reference scenario
27 starts in the year 2000 at about 350 Mt/yr and rises to more than 700 Mt/yr (Figure 4.7),
28 while the MERGE and MiniCAM scenarios begin in the year 2000 with 300 Mt/yr in the
29 year 2000. These are anthropogenic CH₄ emissions, and the differences reflect existing
30 uncertainties in how much of total CH₄ emissions are from anthropogenic and natural
31 sources. CH₄ emissions grow to almost 600 Mt/yr in the MERGE reference scenario. The
32 MiniCAM reference scenario is characterized by a peak in CH₄ emission at less than 400
33 Mt/yr, followed by a decline to about 300 Mt/yr.

34
35 Each of the groups took a different approach to setting a stabilization constraint on CH₄.
36 The MiniCAM scenarios are based on GWP coefficients, so the price of CH₄ is simply
37 the price of CO₂ multiplied by the GWP – a constant as seen in Figure 4.24.

38
39 **Figure 4.24. Relative Prices of CH₄ and N₂O to Carbon across Stabilization**
40 **Scenarios**

41
42 In contrast, MERGE determines the relative price of CH₄ to carbon in the inter-temporal
43 optimization. The ratio of CH₄ to carbon prices begins very low, although it is higher the
44 more stringent the stabilization goal. The relative price then rises at a constant
45 exponential rate of 9% per year in the Level 2, 3, and 4 stabilization scenarios. The Level
46 1 stabilization regime begins from a higher initial price of CH₄ and grows at 8% per year

1 until it approaches a ratio of between 9 and 10 to 1, where it remains relatively constant.
2 These characteristics of the CH₄ price are the product of an inter-temporal optimization
3 for which a constraint in the terminal value of radiative forcing is the only goal. Manne
4 and Richels (2001) have shown that different patterns are possible if other formulations
5 of the policy goal, such as limiting the rate of change of radiative forcing, are taken into
6 account.

7
8 The IGSM scenarios are based on a third approach. CH₄ emissions are limited to a
9 maximum value in each stabilization scenario: Level 4 at 425 Mt/yr, Level 3 at 385
10 Mt/yr, Level 2 at 350 Mt/yr, and Level 1 at 305 Mt/yr. As a consequence, the ratio of the
11 price of CH₄ to carbon initially grows from one-tenth to a maximum of between 3 and 14
12 between the years 2050 and 2080 and then declines thereafter. As previously discussed,
13 this reflects an implicit assumption that a long-run requirement of stabilization means that
14 eventually each substance must be (approximately) independently stabilized, and absent
15 an explicit evaluation of damages of climate change, any relative time path of relative
16 GHG prices cannot be determined.

17
18 As with CH₄, reference emissions of N₂O vary across the three modeling groups (Figure
19 3.17). The IGSM reference trajectory roughly doubles from approximately 11 Mt/yr to
20 approximately 25 Mt/yr. In contrast, the MERGE and MiniCAM reference scenarios are
21 roughly constant over time.

22
23 MERGE also sets the price of N₂O as part of the inter-temporal optimization process, as
24 shown in Figure 4.24. Note that the relative price trajectory has a value that begins at
25 roughly the level of the GWP-based relative price used in the MiniCAM scenarios and
26 then rises, roughly linearly with time. The relative price approximately doubles in the
27 Level 4 stabilization scenario, but is almost constant in the Level 1 stabilization scenario.
28 Thus, in the Level 1 scenarios, the relative price path of the MERGE and MiniCAM
29 scenarios is virtually the same.

30
31 In contrast, in the IGSM scenarios, stabilization sets a path to a predetermined N₂O
32 concentration for each stabilization level, and the complexity of the price paths in Figure
33 4.24 shows the difficulty of stabilizing the atmospheric level of this gas. Natural
34 emissions of N₂O are calculated, which vary with the climate consequences of
35 stabilization. The main anthropogenic source, agriculture, has a complicated relationship
36 with the rest of the economy through the competition for land use.

37
38 The approaches employed here do not necessarily lead to the stabilization of the
39 concentrations of these gases before the end of the twenty-first century, as concentrations
40 are still rising slowly in some cases but below the stabilization target (Figure 4.3 and
41 Figure 4.25). How the longer term stabilization target was approached was independently
42 developed by each modeling group.

43
44 Figure 4.25. N₂O Concentrations across Scenarios
45

4.6.3. Stabilization and Energy Prices

The carbon price drives a wedge between the producer prices of fuels and the costs to users. Table 4.8 provides an approximation of that of the relationship. A given carbon price has the largest impact on user cost of coal in percentage terms because the fuel price per unit of energy is low, and carbon emissions are relatively high per unit of energy. In comparison, natural gas prices were at historic highs in recent years and CO₂ emissions per unit of energy are low. This means that the carbon price has a relatively smaller effect in comparison to the fuel price.

Table 4.8. Relationship Between a \$100/ton Carbon Tax and Energy Prices

Figure 4.26. World Oil Price, Reference and Stabilization Scenarios

Figure 4.27. United States Mine-Mouth Coal Price, Reference and Stabilization Scenarios

Figure 4.28. United States Natural Gas Producers' Price, Reference and Stabilization Scenarios

Figure 4.29. United States Electricity Price, Reference and Stabilization Scenarios

Stabilization scenarios tend to result in a lower producer price for oil (Figure 4.26). Stabilization at Level 4 has a relatively modest effect on the oil price, particularly prior to 2040, but this effect is stronger the more stringent the level of stabilization. Oil price reductions vary across the three models, ranging from the IGSM scenarios, which show the most pronounced effects, to the MERGE scenarios, which show a substantial effect only in the Level 1 scenario. The effect on world oil prices, in turn, depends on many factors, including how the supply of oil is characterized; the carbon price; and the availability of substitute technologies for providing transportation liquids, such as bio-fuels or hydrogen.

Coal prices are similarly depressed in stabilization scenarios (Figure 4.27). The effect is mitigated by two features: (1) the assumed availability of CCS technology, which allows the continued large-scale use of coal in power generation in the presence of a positive carbon price and (2) a coal supply schedule that is highly elastic. That is, demand for coal can exhibit large increases or decreases without much change in price. The high elasticity of supply in the MERGE scenarios leaves coal prices largely unchanged across the scenarios, whereas the MiniCAM and IGSM scenarios show lower supply price elasticities and, hence, greater price responses.

The impact on the natural gas producer price is more complex (Figure 4.28). Natural gas has roughly one-half the carbon-to-energy ratio of coal. Thus, emissions can be reduced without loss of available energy simply by substituting natural gas for coal or oil. As a consequence, two effects on the natural gas producer price work in opposite directions.

1 First, as the carbon price rises, natural gas tends to be substituted for other fuels,
2 increasing its demand. But natural gas substitutes, such as electricity, bioenergy, or
3 energy-efficiency technologies, will tend to displace it from markets, as happens for the
4 more carbon-intensive fuels. Thus, depending on the strength of these two effects, the
5 producer price of gas can either rise or fall.

6
7 The natural gas price is most affected in the IGSM stabilization scenarios, reflecting the
8 greater substitution of natural gas for coal in IGSM stabilization Levels 2, 3, and 4. At
9 Level 1 stabilization, natural gas use is reduced over the entire period. On balance, the
10 natural gas price is less affected by stabilization in the MERGE and MiniCAM scenarios
11 in which the substitution and conservation effects are roughly offsetting.

12
13 While the price that oil and coal producers receive tends to be either stable or depressed,
14 that is not the full cost of using the fuel. Buyers pay the market price plus the value of the
15 carbon emissions associated with the fuel, which is the carbon price times the fuel's
16 carbon-to-energy ratio. If they employ CCS, the carbon emissions are lower, but they
17 face the added cost of CCS. Any additional carbon cost will be reflected in the fuel
18 buyer's fuel price if the carbon taxes, or required permits in a cap-and-trade system, are
19 placed upstream with fuel producers. On the other hand, the actual fuel price impact they
20 see may be similar to the producer price impact if carbon is regulated downstream where
21 the fuel is used. In this case, fuel users would be able to buy fuel relatively inexpensively,
22 but would pay a separate large price for necessary carbon charges associated with
23 emissions.

24
25 The effect on the price of electricity is another unambiguous result (Figure 4.29).
26 Because power generators are fossil fuel consumers, the price of electricity contains the
27 implicit carbon price in the fuels used for generation. All of the scenarios exhibit upward
28 pressure on electricity prices, and the more stringent the stabilization level, the greater the
29 upward pressure. The pressure is limited by the fact that there are many options available
30 to electricity producers to lower emissions. These options include, for example, the
31 substitution of natural gas for coal; the use of CCS; the expanded use of nuclear power;
32 the use of bioenergy; and the expanded use of wind, hydro, and other renewable energy
33 sources.

34 35 **4.6.4. The Total Cost of Stabilization**

36
37 Assessing the macroeconomic cost of stabilization is not a simple task either conceptually
38 or computationally. From an economic perspective, cost is the value of the loss in welfare
39 associated with undertaking the prescribed policy measures or equivalently, the value of
40 activities that society will not be able to undertake as a consequence of pursuing
41 stabilization. Although the concept is easy enough to articulate, defining an unambiguous
42 measure is problematic.

43
44 Stabilization is further complicated by the need to aggregate the welfare of individuals
45 who have not yet been born and who may or may not share present preferences. Even if
46 these problems were not difficult enough, economies can hardly be thought to currently

1 be at a maximum of potential welfare. Preexisting market distortions impose costs on the
2 economy, and mitigation actions may interact with them so as to reduce or exacerbate
3 their effects. Any measure of global cost also runs into the problem of international
4 purchasing power comparisons discussed in Chapter 3. Finally, climate change is only
5 one of many public goods, and measures to address other public goods (like urban air
6 quality) can either increase or decrease cost. To create a metric to report that is consistent
7 and comparable across the three modeling platforms used in this study, all of these issues
8 would have to be addressed in some way.

9
10 Beyond conceptual measurement issues, any measure including gross domestic product,
11 depends on features of the scenario such as the assumed participation by countries of the
12 world, the terms of the emissions limitation regime, assumed efficiencies of markets, and
13 technology availability—the latter including energy technologies, non-CO₂ GHG
14 technologies, and related activities in non-energy sectors (e.g., crop productivity that
15 strongly influences the availability and cost of producing commercial biomass energy). In
16 almost every instance, scenarios of the type explored here employ more or less idealized
17 representations of economic structure, political decision, and policy implementation (i.e.,
18 conditions that likely do not accurately reflect the real world, and these simplifications
19 tend to lead to lower mitigation costs).

20
21 Finally, assessing welfare effects would require explicit consideration of how the burden
22 of emissions reduction is shared among countries and the welfare consequences of
23 income effects on poorer versus wealthier societies. Of course, if the world were to
24 discover and deploy lower cost technology options than those assumed here, these costs
25 could be lower. On the other hand, if society does not deliver the cost and performance
26 for the technologies assumed in these scenarios, costs could be higher.

27
28 While all of the above considerations have not been extensively investigated in the
29 literature, the implications of less-than-ideal implementation have been investigated, and
30 these analyses show that it could increase the costs substantially. Richels et al. (1996)
31 showed that for a simple policy regime, eliminating international *where* and *when*
32 flexibility, while assuming perfect *where* flexibility within countries, could potentially
33 raise costs by an order of magnitude compared to a policy that employed *where* and *when*
34 flexibility in all mitigation activities. Richels and Edmonds (1995) showed that
35 stabilizing CO₂ emissions could be twice as expensive as stabilizing CO₂ concentrations
36 and leave society with higher CO₂ concentrations. Babiker et al. (2000) similarly showed
37 that limits on *where* flexibility within countries can substantially increase costs –
38 although employing *where* flexibility also can increase costs in the context of tax
39 distortions (Babiker et al. 2003a, Babiker et al. 2003b, Babiker et al. 2004, Paltsev et al.
40 2005).

41
42 Figure 4.30 reports the change of gross world product during the twenty-first century in
43 the year in which it occurs measured as by market exchange rates. This information is
44 also displayed in Table 4.9. The use of market exchange rates is a convenient choice
45 given the formulations of the models employed here, but as discussed above and in
46 Chapter 3 the approach has limits (see the Box 3.1 in Chapter 3). Though change in gross

1 world product is not the most intellectually satisfying measure, it serves as a common
2 reference point.

3
4 Figure 4.30. Impacts of Stabilization on Gross World Product across
5 Stabilization Levels

6
7 Table 4.9. Percentage Change in Gross World Product in Stabilization
8 Scenarios

9
10 The effects on gross world product are tightly linked to the carbon prices. Therefore
11 effects on gross world product in the scenarios follow the same patterns and logic as the
12 carbon prices, which are discussed in substantially greater detail in Section 4.6.1. As with
13 the carbon price, costs rise with increasing stringency of the stabilization level. And, as
14 with the carbon price, there is variation in costs of stabilization among the modeling
15 groups. For example, gross world product in 2100 is reduced by 6.8% in the IGSM Level
16 2 scenario, while the reduction is less than 1% in the MERGE and MiniCAM Level 2
17 scenarios. The ratio of stabilization costs among the models at other radiative forcing
18 stabilization levels follows the same pattern.

19
20 The cost differences among the models can largely be attributed the same influences
21 discussed in Section 4.6.1: (1) the amount that emissions must be reduced to achieve an
22 emissions path to stabilization, and (2) the technologies that are available to facilitate
23 these changes in the economy. A number of additional, structural differences, such as
24 treatment of capital investment, intertemporal model structure, and emissions reductions
25 opportunities in cement production also lead to differences in prices and costs. As with
26 emissions prices, although technology differences emerge primarily in the second half of
27 the century, their influence felt throughout the century because of the common
28 implementation of *when* flexibility in the policy design.

29
30 The aggregate effect of differences in technology assumptions among the modeling
31 groups is small in the first half of the century; the effect of differences in these
32 assumptions is most pronounced in the second half of the century when the deepest
33 reductions in emissions are required, particularly in the Level 1 and Level 2 scenarios.
34 All the modeling groups assumed sufficient opportunities for decarbonizing the
35 electricity sector. However, the MERGE and MiniCAM modeling teams assumed futures
36 that included greater opportunities to develop non-biomass substitutes for fossil fuels and
37 technologies to allow for substitution of electricity for direct fossil applications, such as
38 transportation. Although these differences emerge primarily in the second half of the
39 century, the implications are felt throughout the century because of the manner in which
40 the modeling groups treated *when* flexibility. The rising carbon price links emissions
41 reductions in the long-term to future to emissions reductions in the near-term. A range of
42 additional, structural differences, such as treatment of capital investment, intertemporal
43 model structure, and emissions reductions opportunities in cement production lead to
44 differences in costs.

45

1 Expressed throughout the report is the view that the development of independent sets of
2 scenarios using three different models helps to inform common understanding of the
3 forces that shape opportunities to stabilize greenhouse gas concentrations. The
4 differences discussed here demonstrate the fundamental importance of technology in
5 facilitating stabilization—particularly the importance of future technology, even
6 developments more than half a century in the future. The scenarios also suggest the
7 particular importance of options that facilitate the production of alternative non-electric
8 fuels and demand-side technologies that will allow the substitution of electricity for
9 current applications of fossil fuels.

11 4.7. References

12
13 Babiker M, ME Bautista, HD Jacoby, and JM Reilly. 2000. *Effects of Differentiating
14 Climate Policy by Sector: A U.S. Example*. Report No. 73, MIT Joint Program on the
15 Science and Policy of Global Change.

16
17 Babiker M, G Metcalf, and J Reilly. 2003a. Tax Distortions and Global Climate Policy.
18 *Journal of Economic and Environmental Management* 46:269-287.

19
20 Babiker M, L Viguiet, J Reilly, AD Ellerman, and P Criqui. 2003b. The Welfare Costs of
21 Hybrid Carbon Policies in the European Union. *Environmental Modeling and Assessment*
22 8:187-197.

23
24 Babiker M, J Reilly, and L Viguiet. 2004. Is Emissions Trading Always Beneficial.
25 *Energy Journal* 25(2):33-56.

26
27 IPCC - Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. 2001. *Climate Change 2001: The
28 Scientific Basis. The Contribution of Working Group I to the Third Assessment Report of
29 the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*, 944. eds JT Houghton, Y Ding, DJ
30 Griggs, M Noguer, PJ van der Linden and D Xiaosu, Cambridge University Press,
31 Cambridge, U.K.

32
33 Hotelling H. 1931. The Economics of Exhaustible Resources. *Journal of Political
34 Economy* 39:137-175.

35
36 Manne AS and R Richels. 2001. An alternative Approach to Establishing Tradeoffs
37 Among Gases. *Nature* 419:675-676.

38
39 Paltsev S, H. Jacoby, J Reilly, L Viguiet and M Babiker. 2005. Modeling the Transport
40 Sector: The Role of Existing Fuel Taxes. Pages 211-238 in *Energy and Environment*, eds
41 R Loulou, J-P Waaub, and G Zaccour, Springer, New York.

42
43 Peck SC and YH Wan. 1996. Analytic Solutions of Simple Greenhouse Gas Emission
44 Models. Chapter 6 in *Economics of Atmospheric Pollution*, eds EC Van Ierland and K
45 Gorka, Springer Verlag, New York.

46

- 1 Reilly J and M Asadoorian. In Press. Mitigation of Greenhouse Gas Emissions From
2 Land Use: Creating Incentives Within Greenhouse Gas Emissions Trading Systems.
3 *Climatic Change*.
4
- 5 Richels R and J Edmonds. 1995. The Economics of Stabilizing Atmospheric CO₂
6 Concentrations. *Energy Policy* 23(4/5):373-78.
7
- 8 Richels R, J Edmonds, H Gruenspecht, and T Wigley. 1996. The Berlin Mandate: The
9 Design of Cost-Effective Mitigation Strategies. *Climate Change: Integrating Science,*
10 *Economics and Policy* CP-96-1:29-48.
11
- 12 Nakicenovic N, WD Nordhaus, R Richels, and FL Toth (eds.), International Institute for
13 Applied Systems Analysis, Laxenburg, Austria.
14
- 15 Sarofim MC, CE Forest, DM Reiner, and JM Reilly. 2005. Stabilization and Global
16 Climate Policy, *Global and Planetary Change* 47:266-272. Accessed as MIT Joint
17 Program on the Science and Policy of Global Change Reprint No. 2005-5 at
18 <http://mit.edu/globalchange/www/>.
19
- 20 Sands, R., and M. Leimbach, 2003, Modeling Agriculture and Land Use in an Integrated
21 Assessment Framework, *Climatic Change* 56(1):185-210.
22
- 23 Wigley TML, R Richels, and JA Edmonds. 1996. Economic and Environmental Choices
24 in the Stabilization of Atmospheric CO₂ Concentrations. *Nature*. 379(6562):240-243.
25
- 26 UN - United Nations. 1992. *Framework Convention on Climate Change*. United Nations,
27 New York.

Table 4.1. Long-Term Radiative Forcing Stabilization Levels, Approximate Distribution among GHGs, and Corresponding Approximate CO₂ Concentration Levels. *Note that the approximate distribution of radiative forcing among CO₂ and non-CO₂ gases, and the associated CO₂ concentrations, were used as a guide to develop the radiative forcing stabilization levels. The actual distribution among gases and resulting CO₂ concentrations do not exactly match these approximate levels in any of the scenarios. Only the total radiative forcing level is binding.*

	Total Radiative Forcing from GHGs (Wm ⁻²)	Approximate Contribution to Radiative Forcing from non-CO ₂ GHGs (Wm ⁻²)	Approximate Contribution to Radiative Forcing from CO ₂ (Wm ⁻²)	Corresponding CO ₂ Concentration (ppmv)
Level 1	3.4	0.8	2.6	450
Level 2	4.7	1.0	3.7	550
Level 3	5.8	1.3	4.5	650
Level 4	6.7	1.4	5.3	750
Year 1998	2.11	0.65	1.46	365
Preindustrial	0	0	0	275

Table 4.2. Radiative Forcing in the Year 2100 Across Scenarios.

Stabilization Level	Long-Term Radiative Forcing Limit (Wm ⁻² relative to preindustrial)	Radiative Forcing in 2100 (Wm ⁻² relative to preindustrial)		
		IGSM	MERGE	MiniCAM
Reference	No Constraint	8.6	6.6	6.4
Level 4	6.7	6.1	6.2	6.1
Level 3	5.8	5.4	5.7	5.5
Level 2	4.7	4.4	4.7	4.5
Level 1	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.4

Table 4.3. CO₂ Concentrations in the Year 2100 Across Scenarios (ppmv). *Note that the approximate distribution CO₂ concentrations were used as a guide to develop the radiative forcing stabilization levels. The models were required to meet the total radiative forcing limits.*

Level	Approximate Long-Term CO ₂ Concentration Limit (ppmv)	CO ₂ Concentration in 2100 (ppmv)		
		IGSM	MERGE	MiniCAM
Reference	--	875	711	746
Level 4	750	677	670	716
Level 3	650	614	619	656
Level 2	550	526	535	562
Level 1	450	451	426	456

Table 4.4. Global Annual CO₂ Capture and Storage in 2030, 2050, and 2100 for Four Stabilization Levels.

Stabilization Level	Year	Annual Global CCS (GtC/yr)		
		IGSM	MERGE	MiniCAM
Level 4	2030	0.01	0.00	0.09
	2050	0.44	0.00	0.15
	2100	4.12	2.31	0.72
Level 3	2030	0.05	0.00	0.10
	2050	0.83	0.00	0.19
	2100	4.52	4.79	2.75
Level 2	2030	0.12	0.00	0.13
	2050	1.96	0.44	0.38
	2100	4.97	6.63	5.56
Level 1	2030	0.37	0.66	0.82
	2050	2.76	2.24	2.95
	2100	4.44	7.17	6.23

Table 4.5. Global Cumulative CO₂ Capture and Storage in 2050 and 2100 for Four Stabilization Levels

Stabilization Level	Year	Cumulative Global Carbon Capture and Storage (GtC)		
		IGSM	MERGE	MiniCAM
Level 4	2030	0.0	0.0	1.1
	2050	3.6	0.0	3.4
	2100	91.7	21.1	20.7
Level 3	2030	0.2	0.00	1.2
	2050	8.5	0.0	4.0
	2100	152.8	64.2	51.8
Level 2	2030	0.5	0.0	1.5
	2050	19.5	3.2	6.4
	2100	208.0	187.7	144.2
Level 1	2030	1.8	7.4	6.9
	2050	36.7	32.4	43.0
	2100	230.6	272.5	278.0

Table 4.6. Carbon Prices in 2020, 2030, 2050, and 2100 for Each Stabilization Scenario and Model.

Stabilization Level	2020 (\$/tonne C)			2030 (\$/tonne C)		
	IGSM	MERGE	MiniCAM	IGSM	MERGE	MiniCAM
Level 4	\$18	\$1	\$1	\$26	\$2	\$2
Level 3	\$30	\$2	\$4	\$44	\$4	\$7
Level 2	\$75	\$8	\$15	\$112	\$13	\$26
Level 1	\$259	\$110	\$93	\$384	\$191	\$170

Stabilization Level	2050 (\$/tonne C)			2100 (\$/tonne C)		
	IGSM	MERGE	MiniCAM	IGSM	MERGE	MiniCAM
Level 4	\$58	\$6	\$5	\$415	\$67	\$54
Level 3	\$97	\$11	\$19	\$686	\$127	\$221
Level 2	\$245	\$36	\$69	\$1,743	\$466	\$420
Level 1	\$842	\$574	\$466	\$6,053	\$609	\$635

Table 4.7: Cumulative Emissions Reductions from the Reference Scenarios across Models in the Stabilization Scenarios (GtC through 2100)

	IGSM	MERGE	MiniCAM
Level 4	472	112	97
Level 3	674	258	267
Level 2	932	520	541
Level 1	1172	899	934

Table 4.8. Relationship Between a \$100/tonne Carbon Tax and Energy Prices.

Fuel	Base Cost (\$2005)	Added Cost (\$)	Added Cost (%)
Crude Oil (\$/bbl)	\$60.0	\$12.2	20%
Regular Gasoline (\$/gal)	\$2.39	\$0.26	11%
Heating Oil (\$/gal)	\$2.34	\$0.29	12%
Wellhead Natural Gas (\$/tcf)	\$10.17	\$1.49	15%
Residential Natural Gas (\$/tcf)	\$15.30	\$1.50	10%
Utility Coal (\$/short ton)	\$32.6	\$55.3	170%
Electricity (c/kWh)	9.6	1.76	18%

Source: Bradley et al. 1991, updated with U.S. average prices for the 4th quarter of 2005 as reported by DOE, EIA, Short-Term Energy and Winter Fuels Outlook October 10th, 2006 Release

Table 4.9. Percentage Change in Gross World Product in Stabilization Scenarios.**Level 1**

	2020	2040	2060	2080	2100
IGSM	2.1%	4.1%	6.7%	10.1%	16.1%
MERGE	0.7%	1.4%	1.9%	1.8%	1.5%
MiniCAM	0.2%	0.7%	1.3%	1.3%	1.2%

Level 2

	2020	2040	2060	2080	2100
IGSM	0.5%	1.2%	2.3%	3.9%	6.8%
MERGE	0.0%	0.1%	0.4%	0.6%	0.8%
MiniCAM	0.0%	0.1%	0.3%	0.5%	0.6%

Level 3

	2020	2040	2060	2080	2100
IGSM	0.2%	0.4%	0.9%	1.8%	3.1%
MERGE	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.2%	0.3%
MiniCAM	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.3%

Level 4

	2020	2040	2060	2080	2100
IGSM	0.1%	0.2%	0.4%	0.9%	1.7%
MERGE	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.2%
MiniCAM	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%

Figure 4.1. Total Radiative Forcing by Year Across Scenarios (Wm^{-2}). Radiative forcing trajectories (Wm^{-2} increase from preindustrial) differ among the stabilization scenarios but are similar among models in the stabilization scenarios. The similarity across models is reflects the design of the scenarios. Radiative forcing is stabilized or close to being stabilized this century in the Level 1 and Level 2 scenarios. Radiative forcing remains below the Level 3 and Level 4 targets in 2100, allowing for a gradual approach to radiative forcing stabilization levels in the following century.

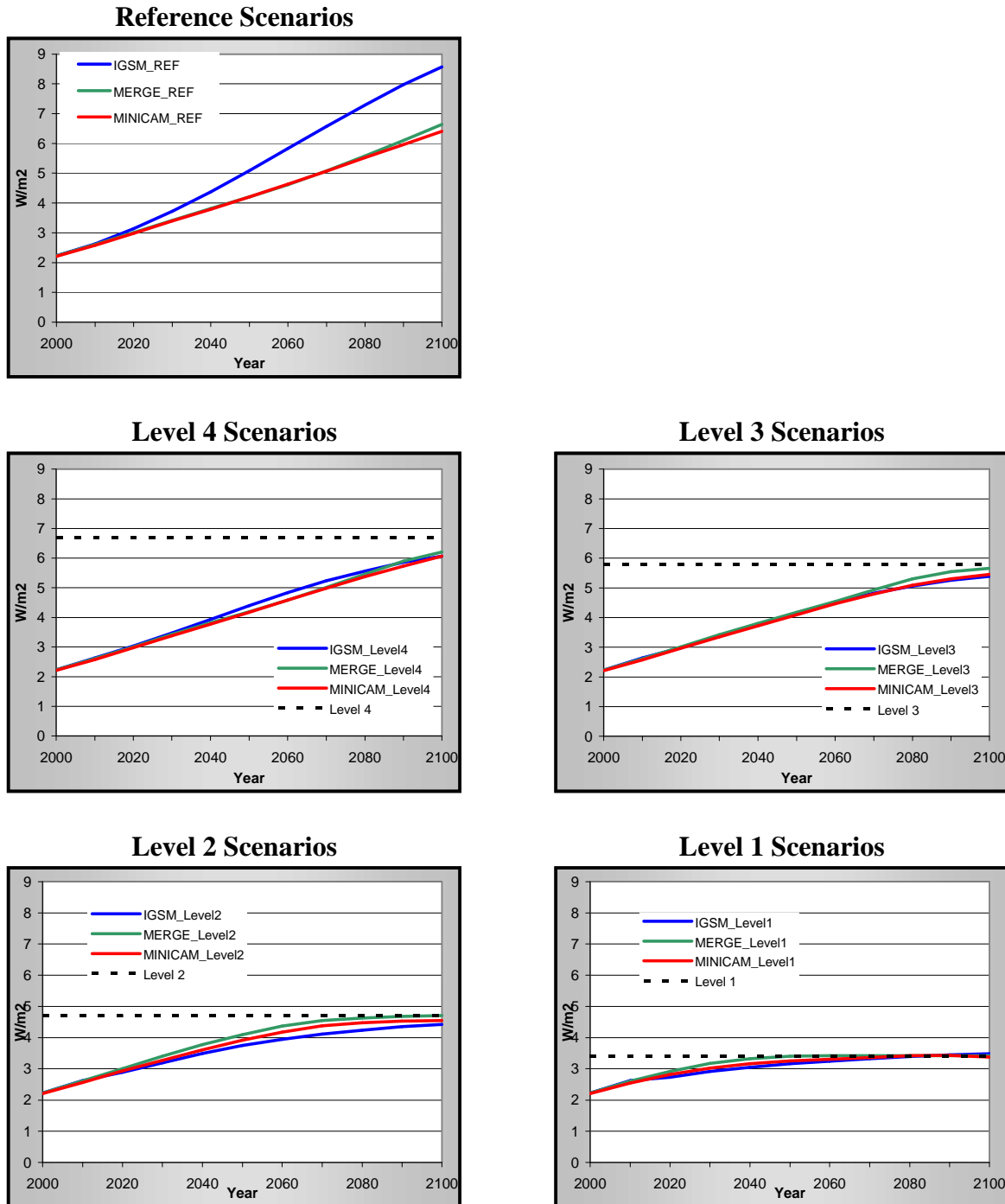


Figure 4.2. Total Radiative Forcing by Gas in 2100 Across Scenarios (Wm^{-2} relative to preindustrial). CO₂ is the main contributor to radiative forcing by the end of the century. The IGSM reference scenario has the highest contribution from non-CO₂ GHGs among the three models. The MERGE stabilization scenarios have the highest contribution from non-CO₂ GHGs among the three models, implying greater non-CO₂ control efforts in the IGSM scenarios than in the MERGE scenarios. Contributions from non-CO₂ GHGs are lowest in the MiniCAM scenarios, reflecting, in part, assumptions about control of these substances for non-climate reasons.

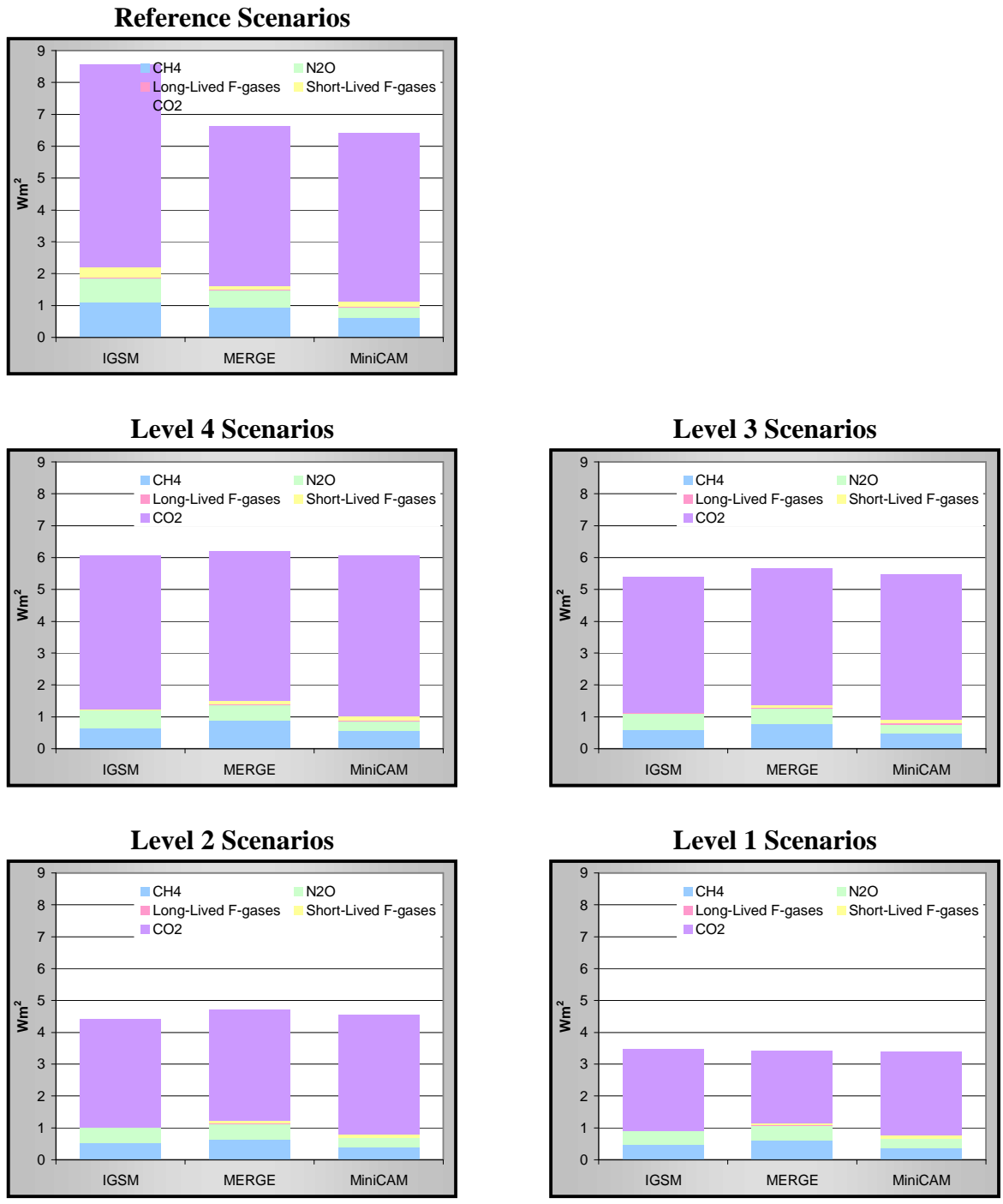
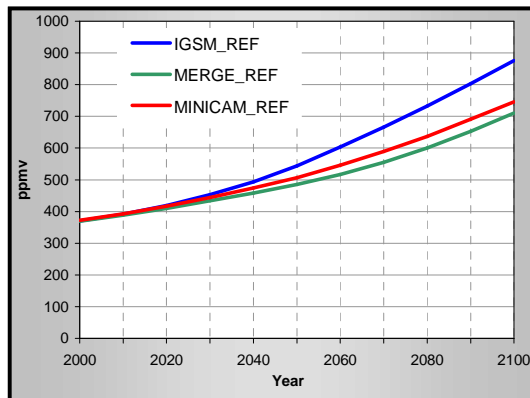
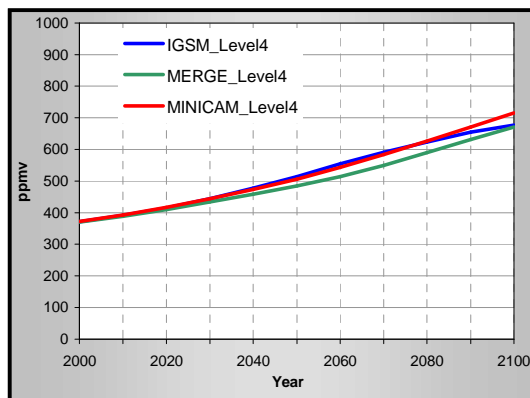


Figure 4.3. CO₂ Concentrations Across Scenarios (ppmv). In the reference scenarios, atmospheric concentrations of CO₂ range from about 700 ppmv to 875 ppmv in 2100 across the models, with no sign of slowing. In the stabilization scenarios, differences among models occur because of the relative contribution of other GHGs to meeting the radiative forcing targets, and because for Levels 3 and 4, the scenarios are based on a gradual approach to the stabilization level that will not be reached until the following century.

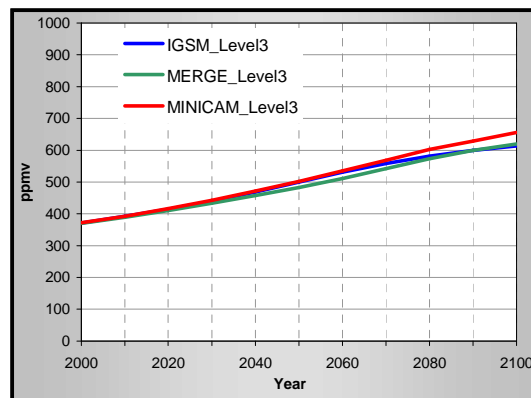
Reference Scenarios



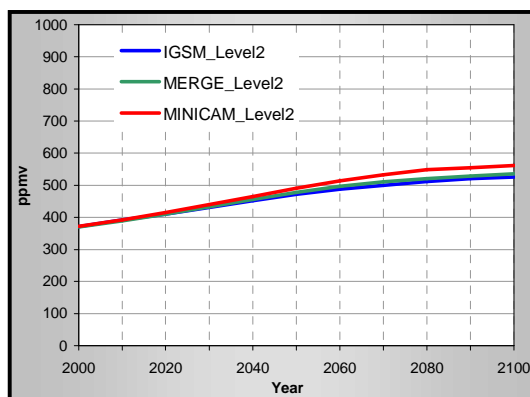
Level 4 Scenarios



Level 3 Scenarios



Level 2 Scenarios



Level 1 Scenarios

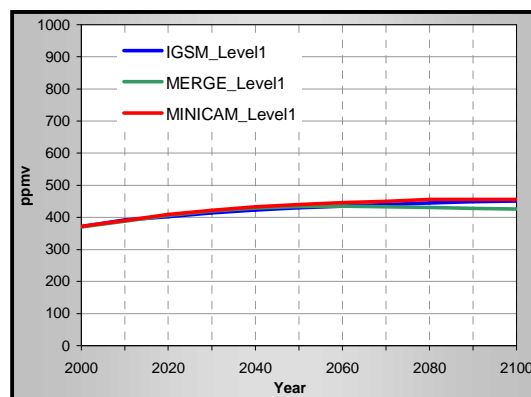


Figure 4.4. CH₄ Concentrations Across Scenarios (ppbv). Differences among the scenarios in CH₄ concentrations are larger than differences in CO₂ concentrations. These differences stem from differences in reference scenarios, assumptions about options for emissions reductions, and the methods used in the scenarios for determining the relative emissions reductions among different GHGs. The MiniCAM scenarios are based on 100-year GWPs. The MERGE scenarios are based on intertemporal optimization, leading to relatively little value for controlling CH₄ until the stabilization level is approached due to the relatively short lifetime of CH₄. The IGSM scenarios are based on independent stabilization of CH₄.

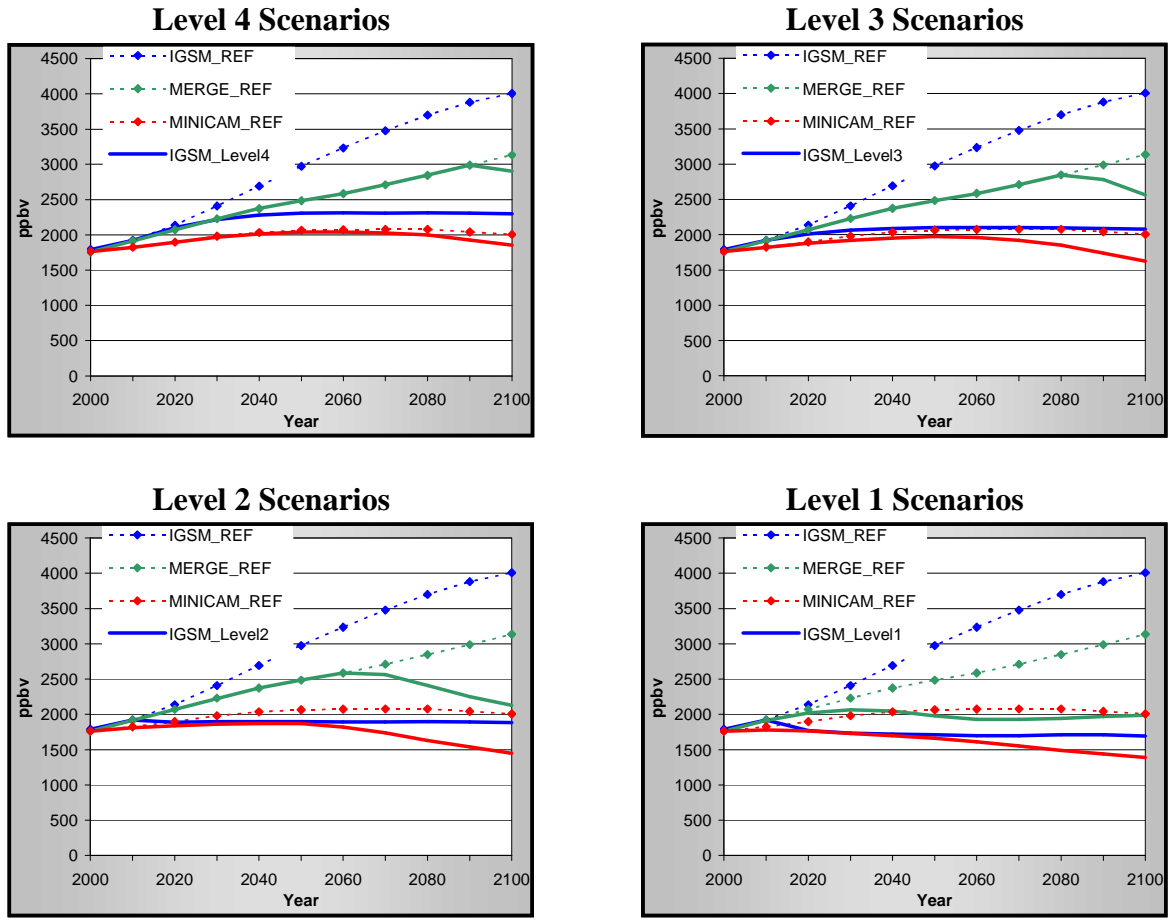
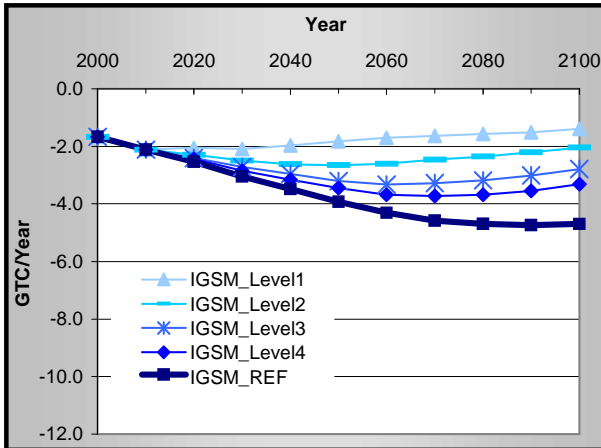
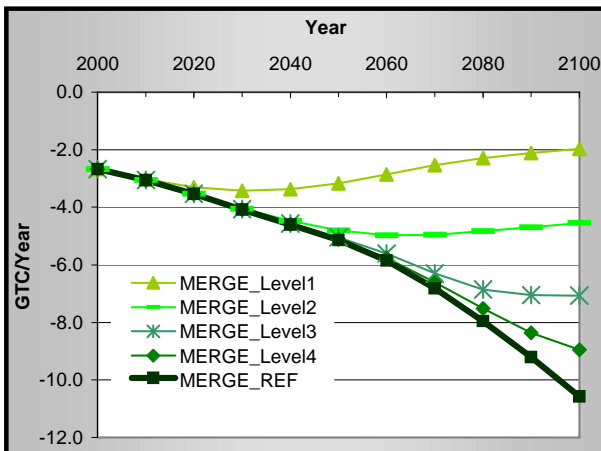


Figure 4.5. Ocean CO₂ Uptake Across Scenarios (GtC/yr). Oceans have taken up approximately one half of anthropogenic emissions of CO₂ since preindustrial times, and future ocean behavior is an important determinant of atmospheric concentrations. The three-dimensional ocean used for the IGSM scenarios shows the least ocean carbon uptake and considerable slowing of carbon uptake even in the reference when carbon concentrations continue to rise. The MERGE reference scenario shows the largest uptake among the three models and greatest reduction from reference in the stabilization scenarios. The MiniCAM scenarios are intermediate at most stabilization levels. At the more stringent stabilization levels, the MERGE and MiniCAM scenarios are similar.

IGSM Scenarios



MERGE Scenarios



MiniCAM Scenarios

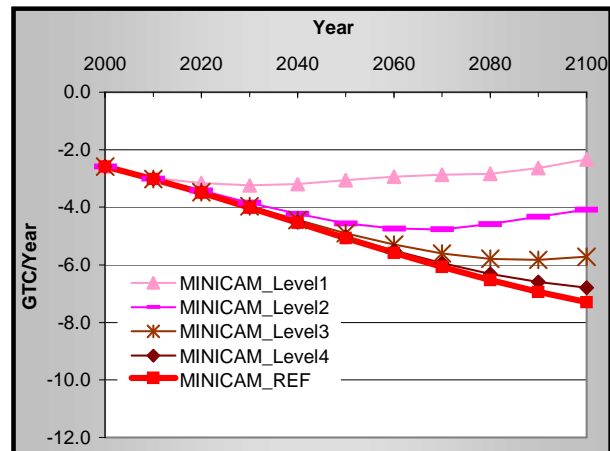


Figure 4.6. Fossil Fuel and Industrial CO₂ Emissions Across Scenarios (GtC/yr). Fossil fuel CO₂ emissions vary among the reference scenarios, but the three differing emissions trajectories lead to emissions in 2100 in the range of 22.5 GtC to 24.0 GtC. Level 1 stabilization would require large global emissions reductions as soon as the stabilization policy was put in place (as the scenarios were designed, after 2012). Across the scenarios, emissions are below current levels by 2100 in the Level 1 and Level 2 scenarios. Emissions peak sometime around the mid-century to early in the next century in the Level 3 and Level 4 scenarios and then begin a decline that would continue beyond 2100.

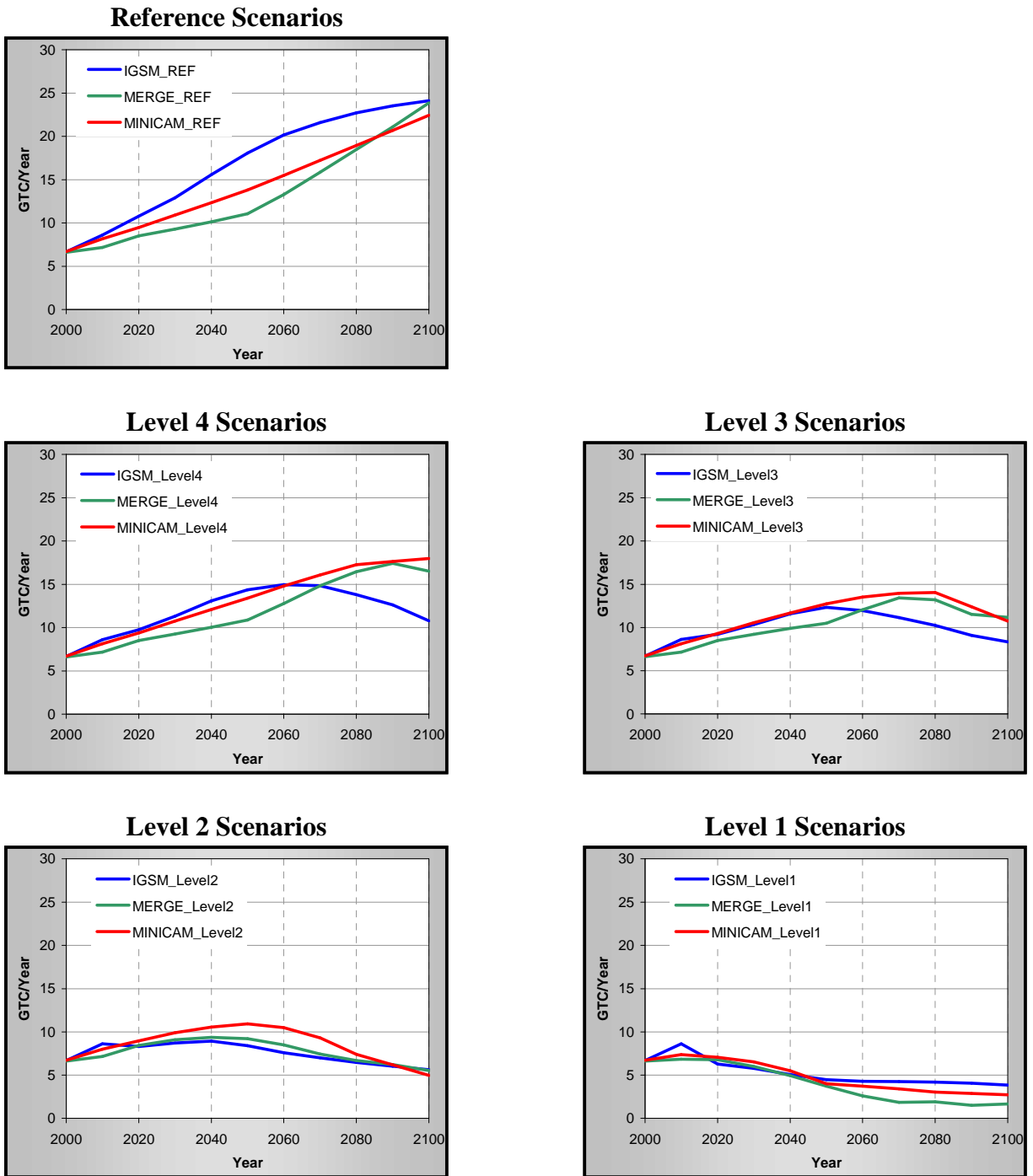


Figure 4.7. CH₄ Emissions Across Scenarios (Mt CH₄/yr). Emissions of anthropogenic CH₄ vary widely among the scenarios, including differences in year 2000 emissions that reflect uncertainty about these emissions. With current concentrations and destruction rates relatively well known, the difference in current levels means that IGSM scenarios ascribe relatively more to anthropogenic sources and relatively less to natural sources than do the MERGE and MiniCAM scenarios. Wide differences in scenarios for the future reflect differing modeling approaches, outlooks for activity levels that lead to emission reductions, and assessments of whether emissions will be reduced in the absence of climate policy.

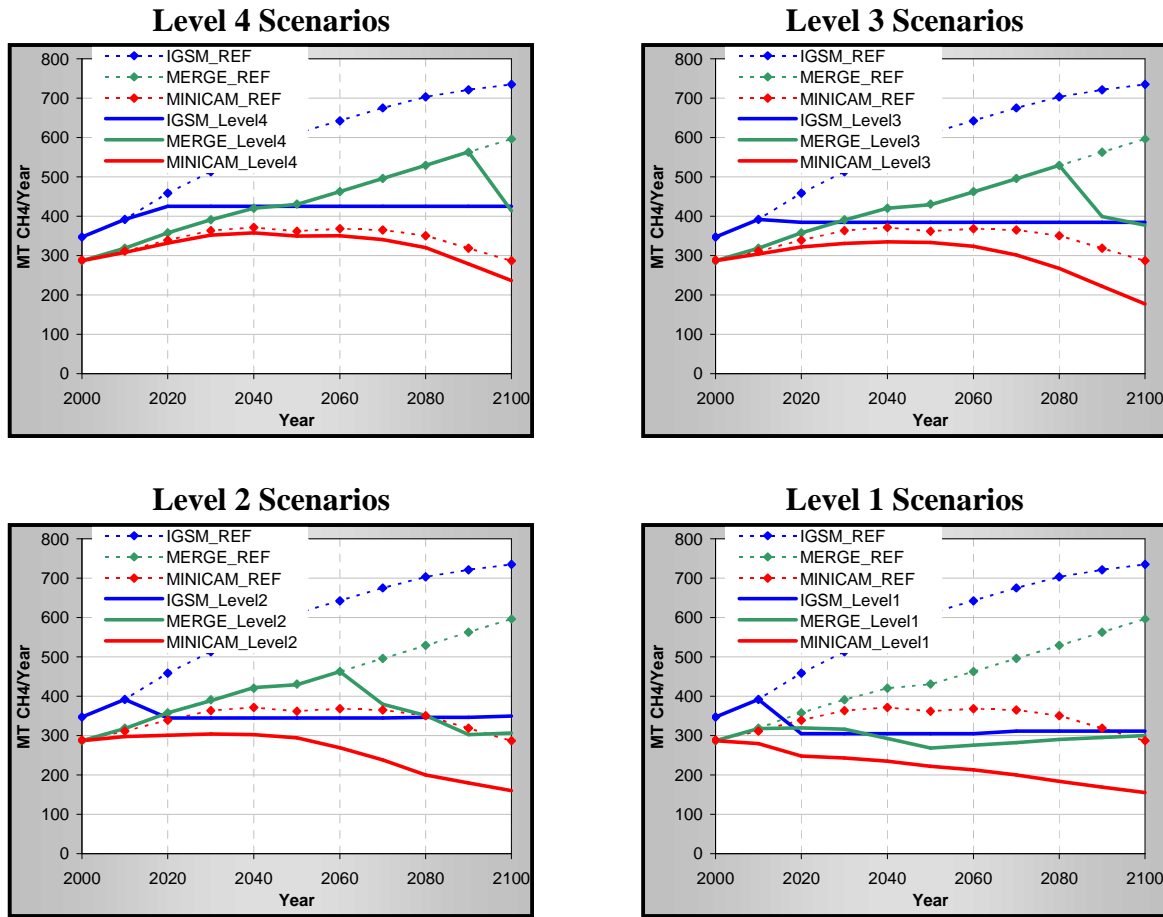
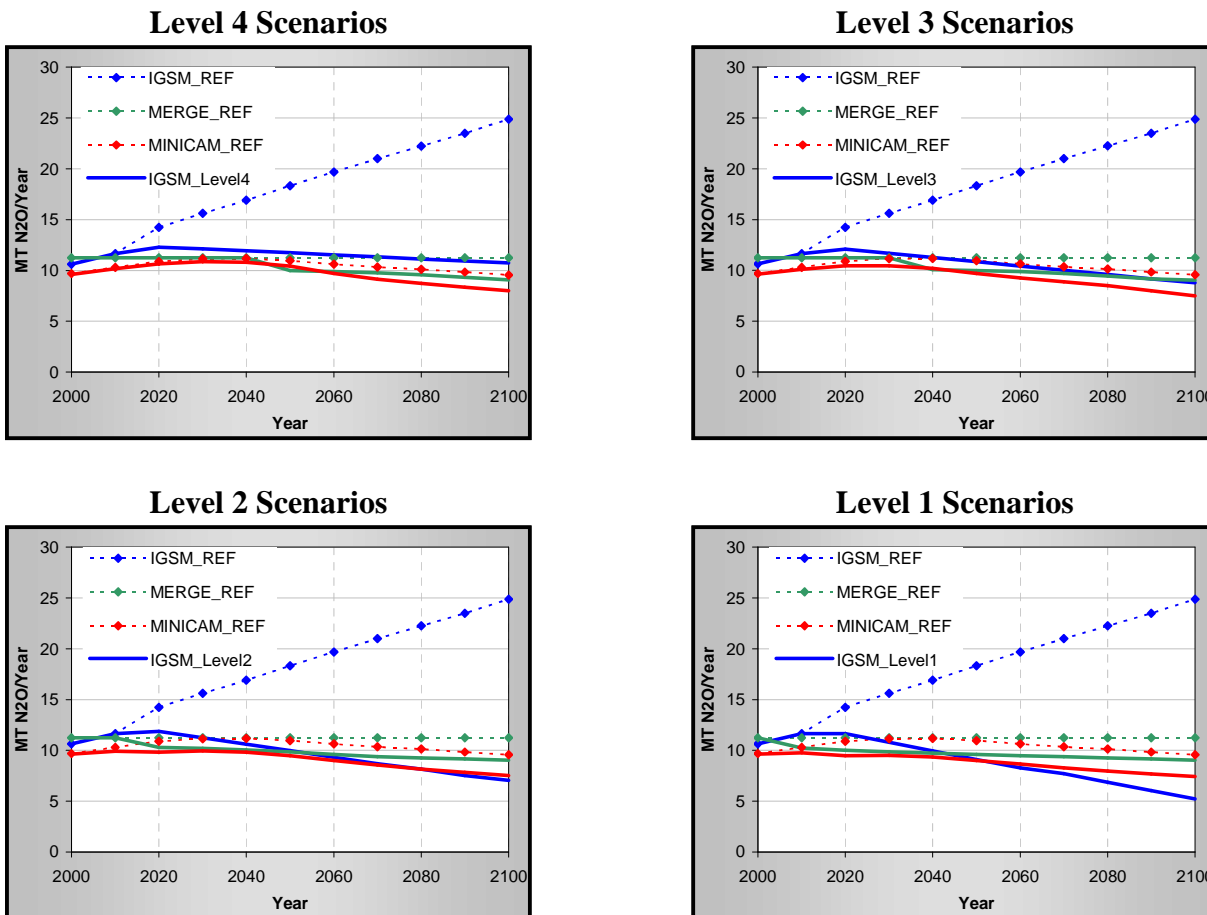


Figure 4.8. N₂O Emissions Across Scenarios (Mt N₂O/yr). Anthropogenic emissions of N₂O are similar across models in the stabilization scenarios despite large differences in the reference scenarios.



THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

Figure 4.9. Global Primary Energy by Fuel Across Scenarios (EJ/yr). The transition to stabilization, reflected most fully in the Level 1 scenario, means nearly complete phase-out of fossil fuel use unless carbon capture and sequestration is employed. Under the most stringent stabilization level, the scenarios include a 7-fold to 14-fold increase in non-fossil energy sources from present levels. In the IGSM scenarios, more of the carbon reduction is met through demand reductions than in the scenarios from the other two models, with 2100 energy use cut by up to one-half relative to the reference scenario in 2100. In the MiniCAM Level 1, in contrast, total energy is reduced by less than 20%. Levels 2, 3, and 4 require progressively less transformation compared with the reference scenario in the coming century, delaying these changes until beyond 2100.

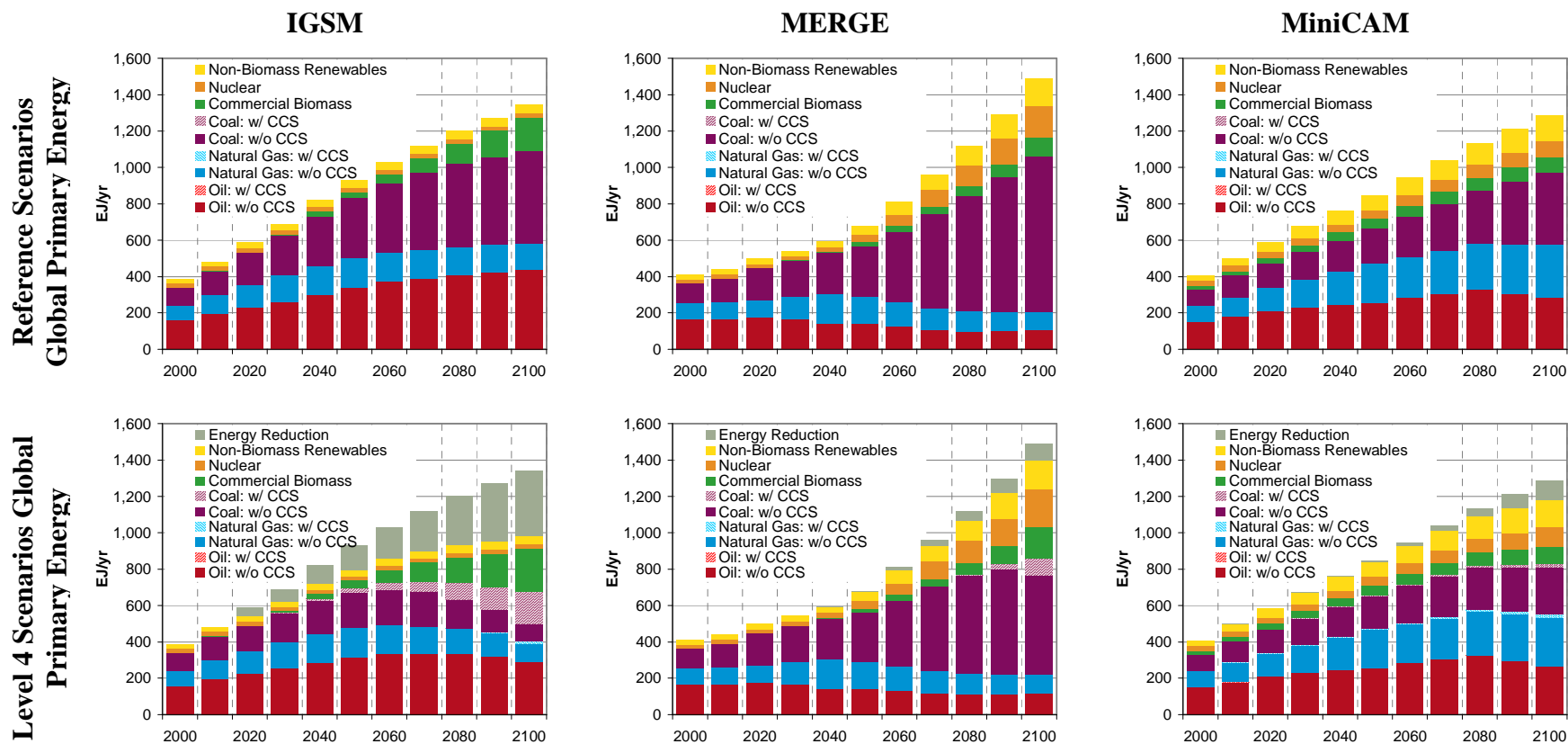
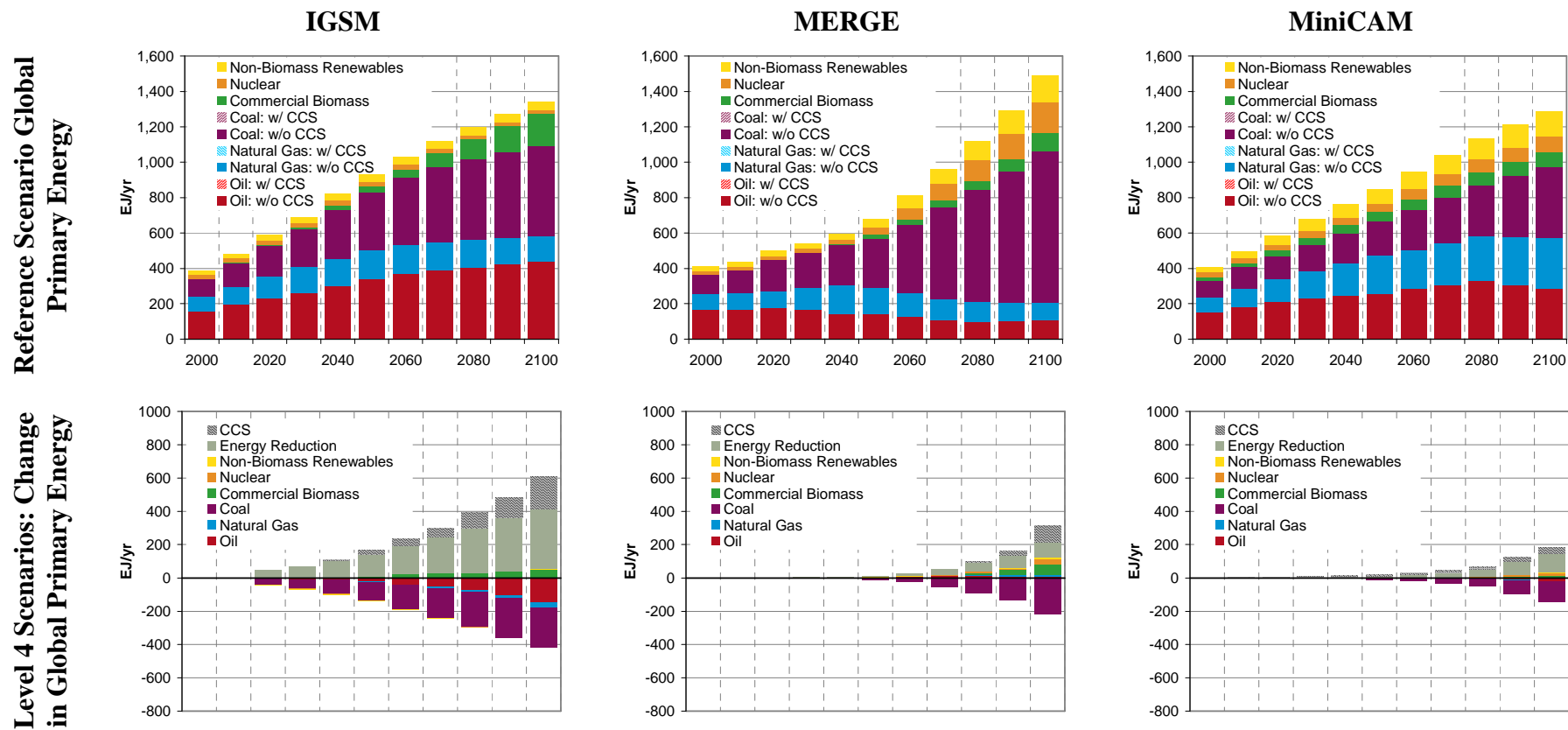
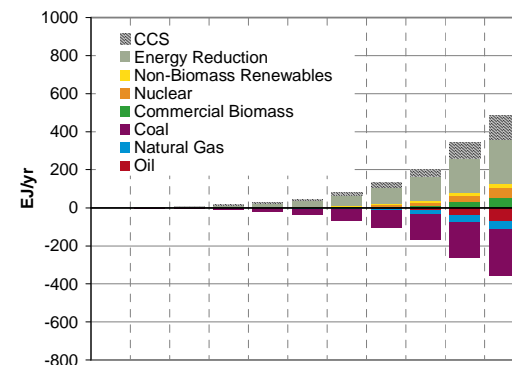
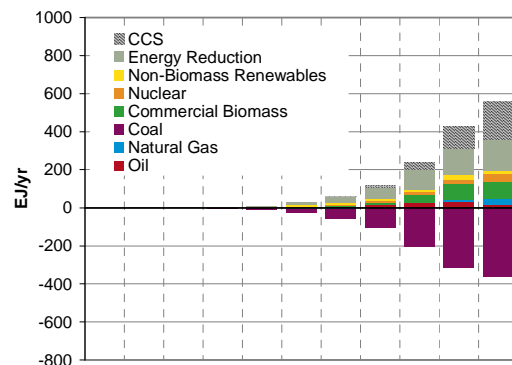
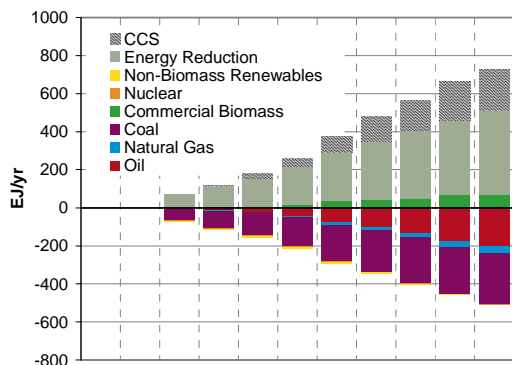


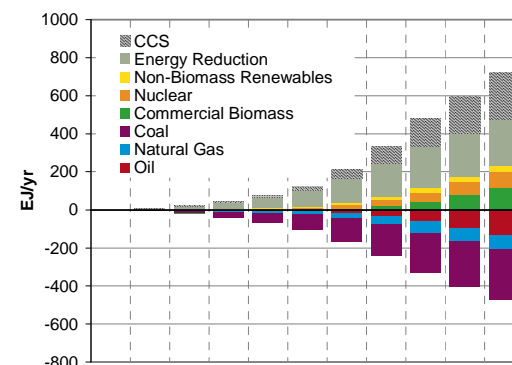
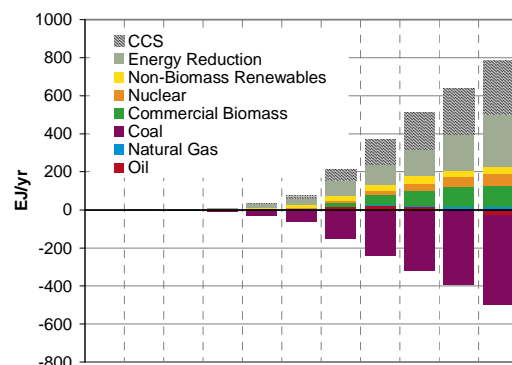
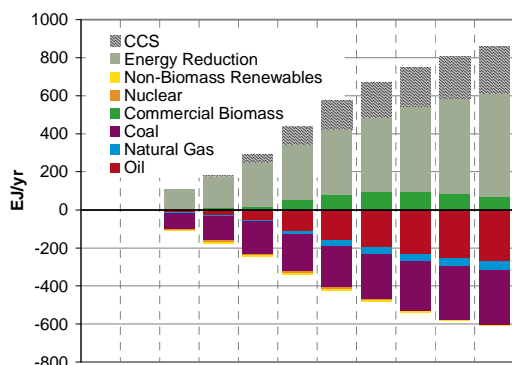
Figure 4.10. Change in Global Primary Energy by Fuel Across Stabilization Scenarios, Relative to Reference Scenarios (EJ/yr): Fuel-source changes from the reference to the stabilization scenarios show significant transformation of the energy system for all three models. The transformation can begin later under the Levels 3 and 4 targets, but would need to continue into the following century. The transformation includes reductions in energy consumption, increased use of carbon-free sources of energy (biomass, other renewables, and nuclear), and addition of carbon capture and sequestration. The contribution of each varies among the models, reflecting different assessments of the economic viability, policy assumptions, and resource limits.



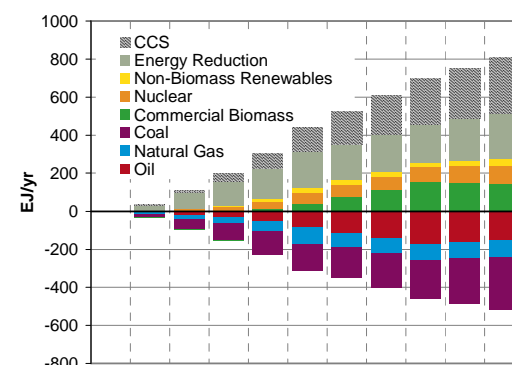
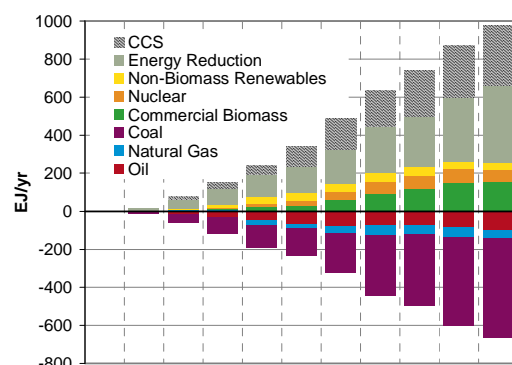
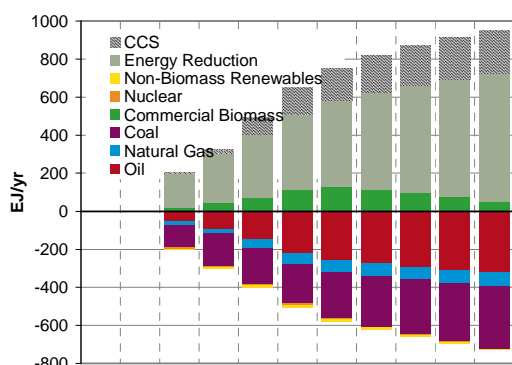
Level 3 Scenarios: Change in Global Primary Energy



Level 2 Scenarios: Change in Global Primary Energy



Level 1 Scenarios: Change in Global Primary Energy

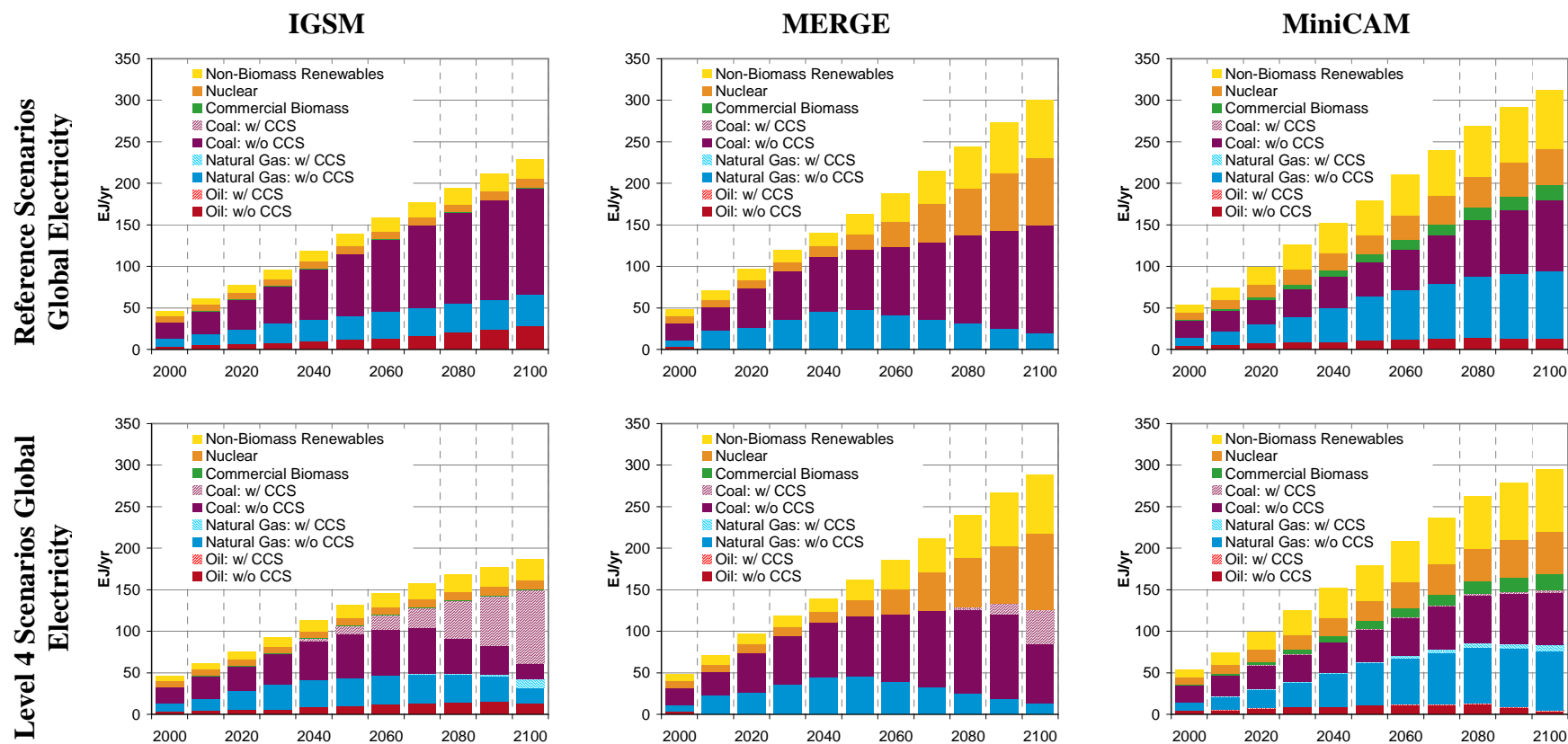


IGSM

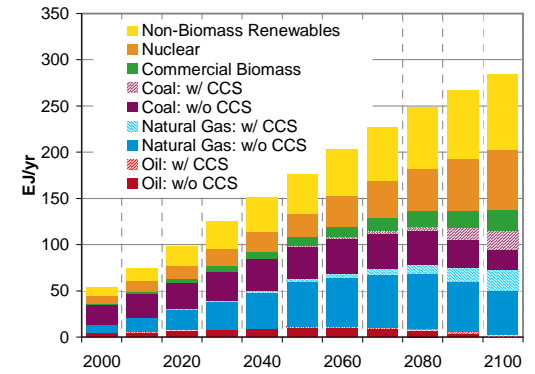
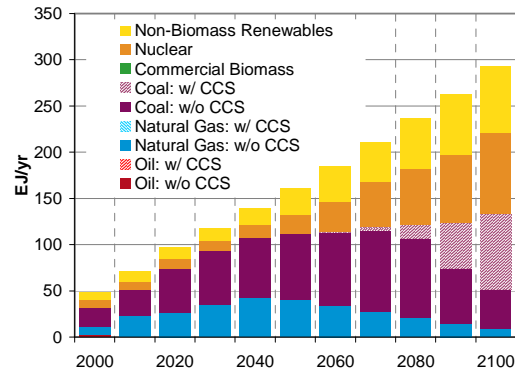
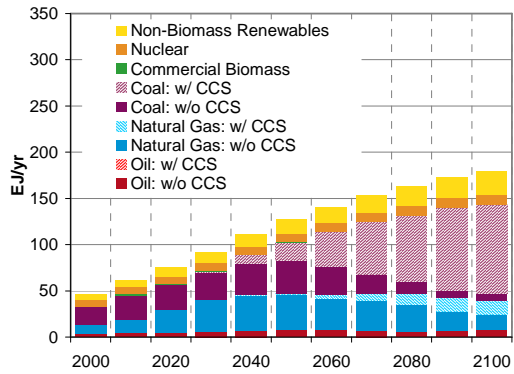
MERGE

MiniCAM

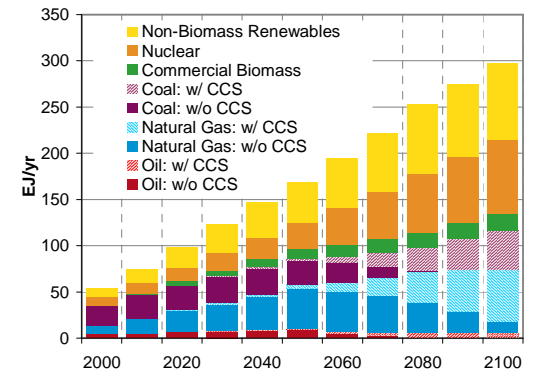
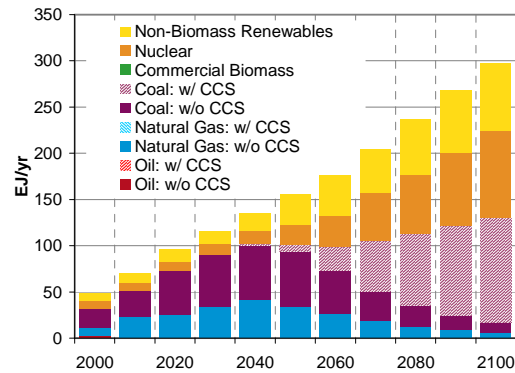
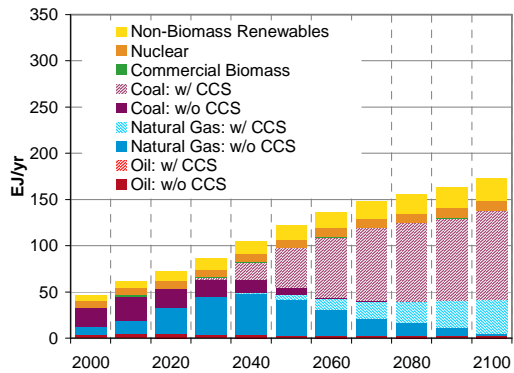
Figure 4.11. Global Electricity by Fuel Across Scenarios (EJ/yr). Global electricity sources would need to be transformed to meet stabilization goals. CCS is important in the scenarios from all three models; thus, while coal use is reduced, it remains an important electricity fuel. Use of CCS is the main supply response in the IGSM scenarios, in part because nuclear power is limited by assumption to reflect non-climate policy concerns. Nuclear and renewable electricity sources play a larger role in the MERGE and MiniCAM scenarios.



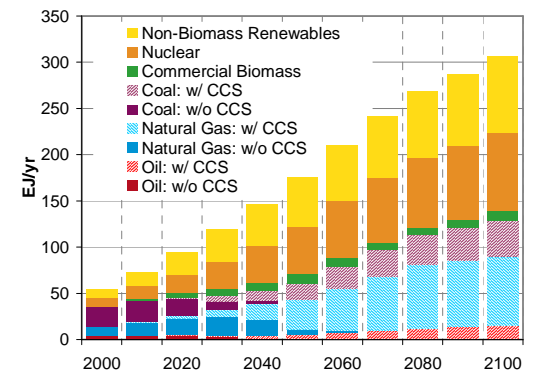
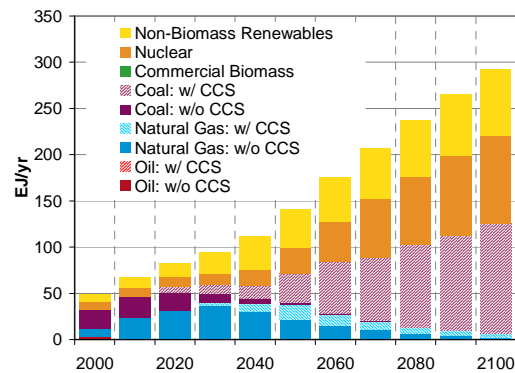
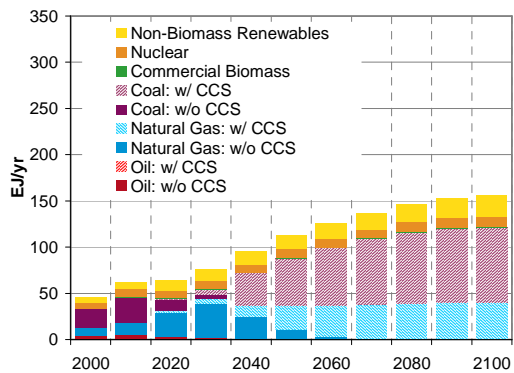
Level 3 Scenarios Global Electricity



Level 2 Scenarios Global Electricity



Level 1 Scenarios Global Electricity

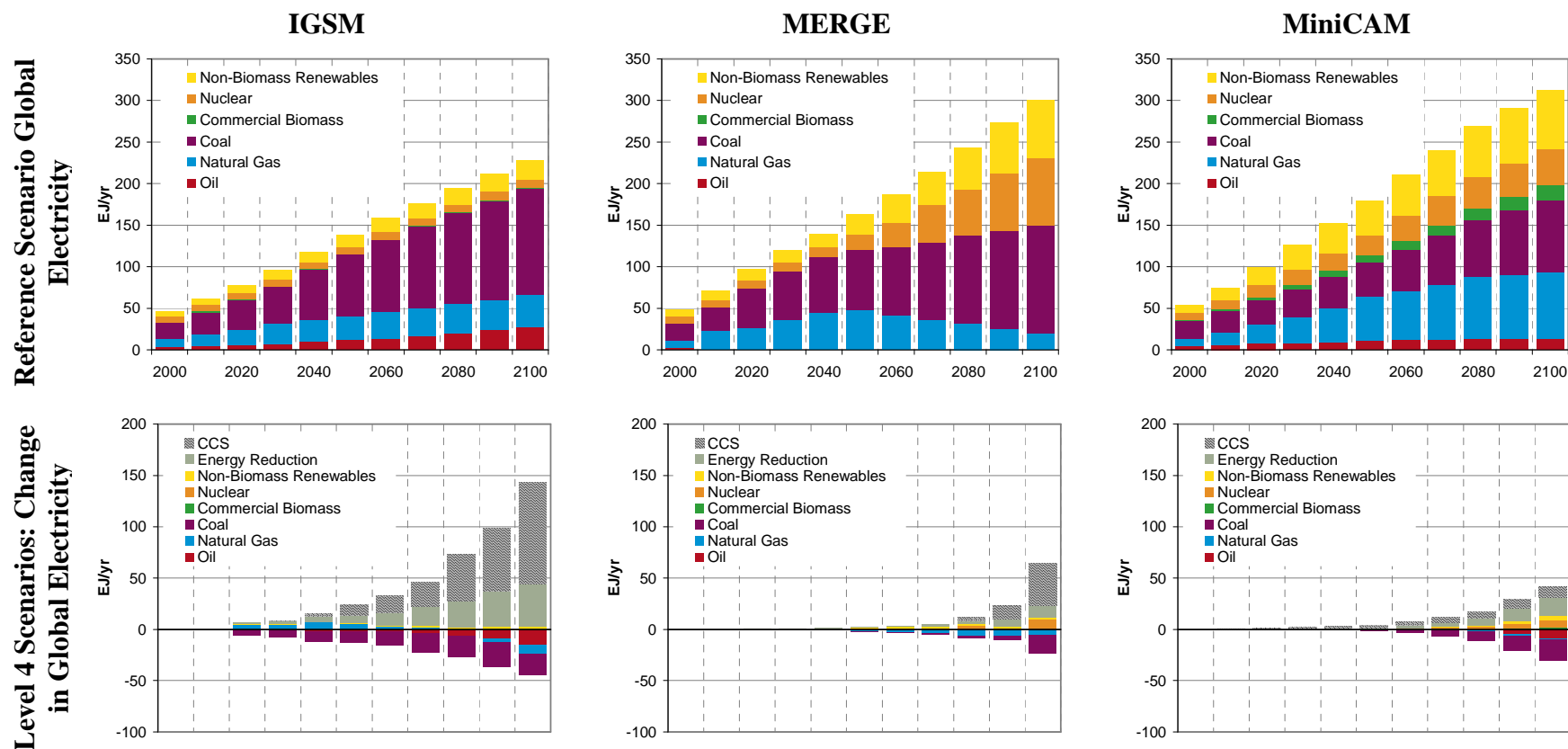


IGSM

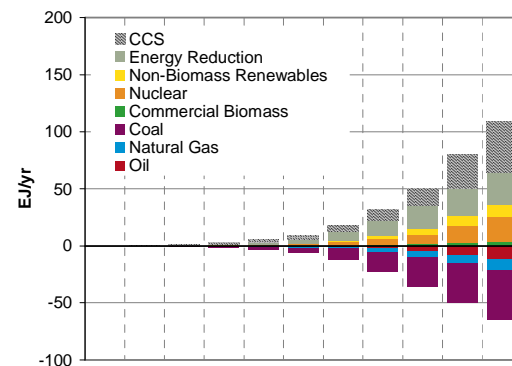
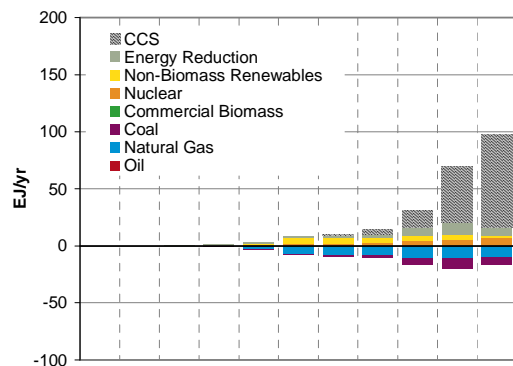
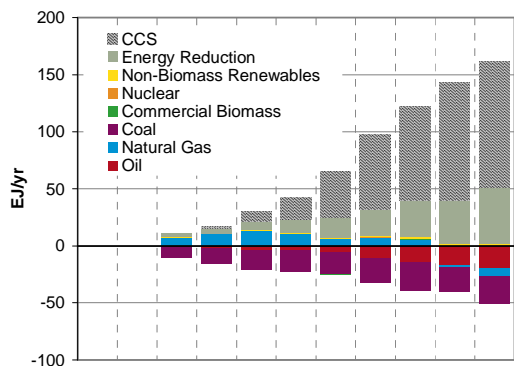
MERGE

MiniCAM

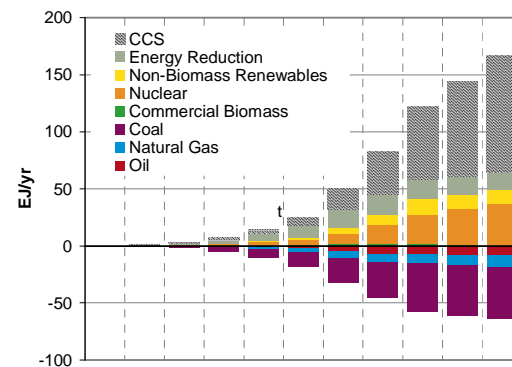
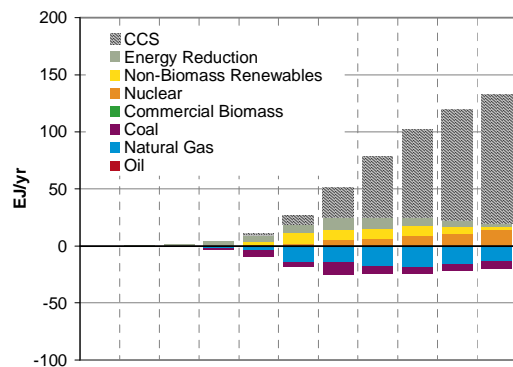
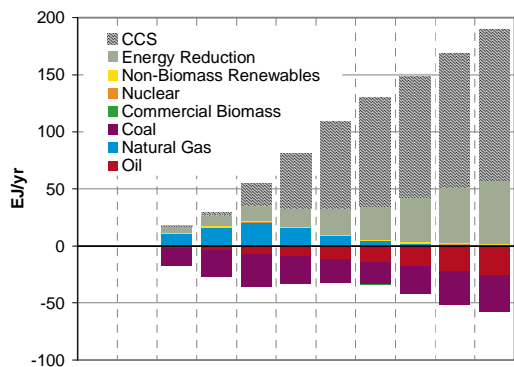
Figure 4.12. Changes in Global Electricity by Fuel Across Stabilization Scenarios, Relative to Reference Scenarios (EJ/yr). There are multiple electricity technology options that could be competitive in the future, and different assessments of their relative economic viability, reliability, and resource availability lead to different scenarios for the global electricity sector in reference and stabilization scenarios across the models. In the IGSM scenarios, there is relatively little change in the electricity sector in the reference, with continued reliance on coal. In the MERGE and MiniCAM scenarios, there are large transformations from the present in the reference. In the scenarios from all three models, large changes relative to the reference scenario would be required to meet the stabilization targets. In the less stringent scenarios, many of these changes would be pushed into the next century. In all of the stabilization scenarios, the relative proportion of electricity in energy consumption increases, so the reductions in electricity production are not as large as for primary energy.



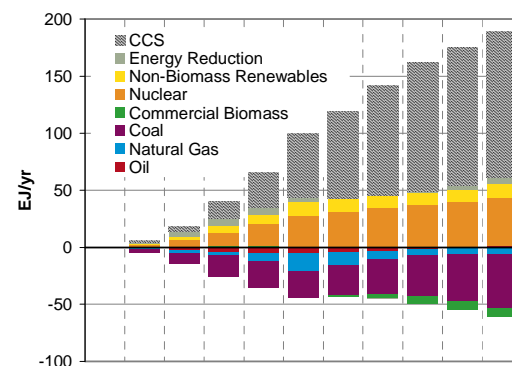
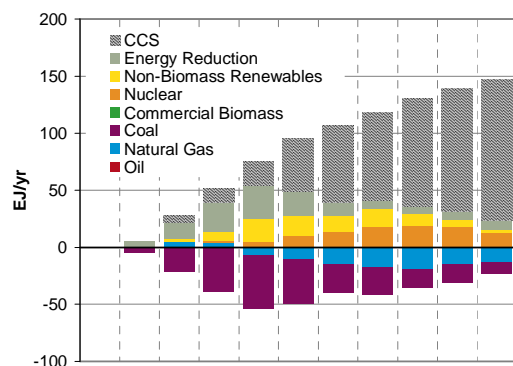
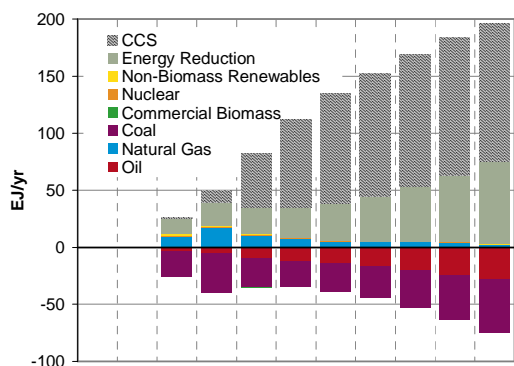
Level 3 Scenarios: Change in Global Electricity



Level 2 Scenarios: Change in Global Electricity



Level 1 Scenarios: Change in Global Electricity

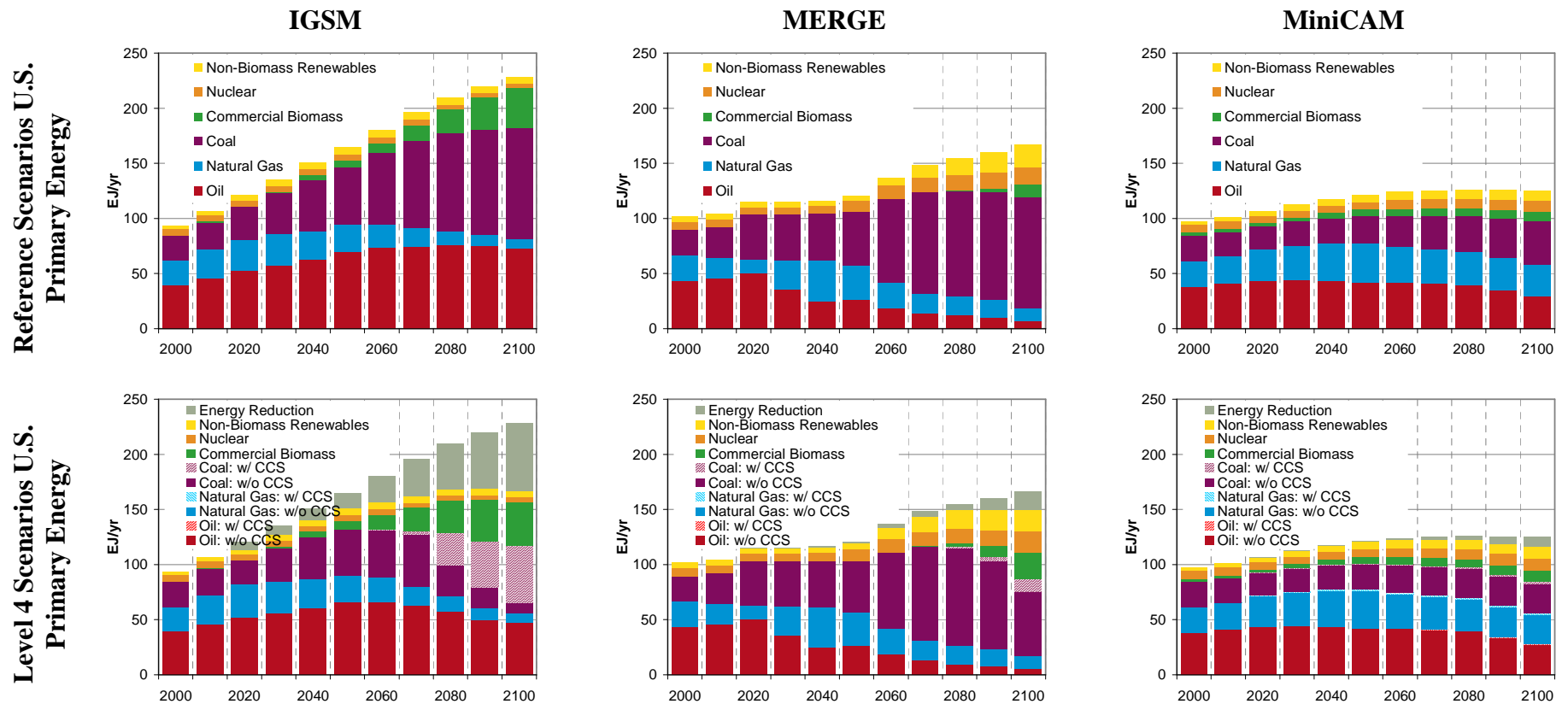


IGSM

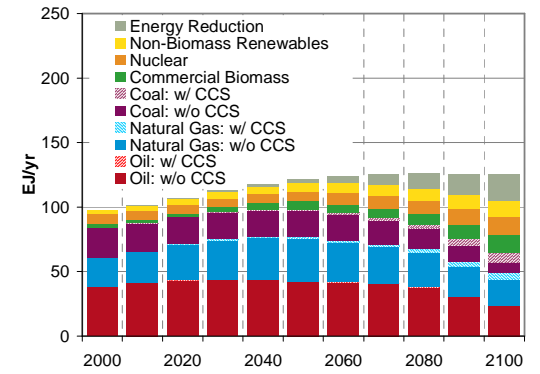
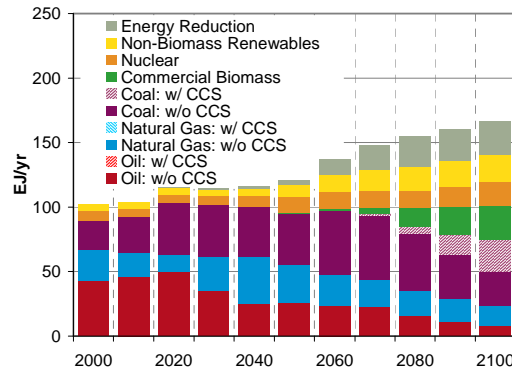
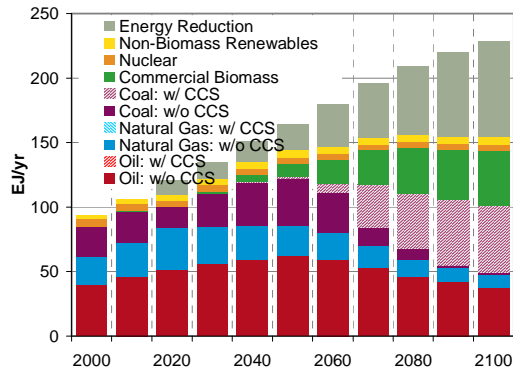
MERGE

MiniCAM

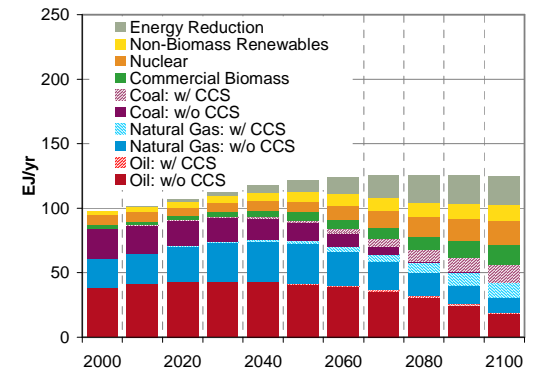
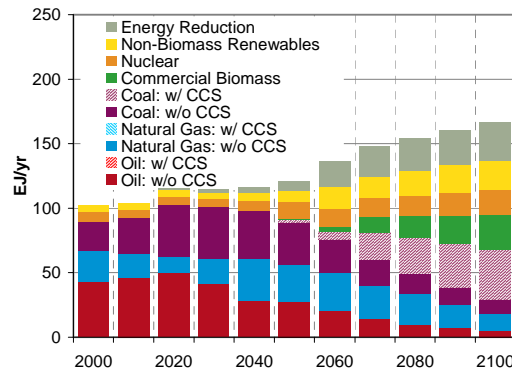
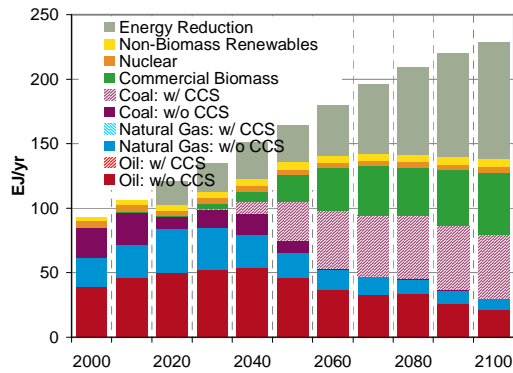
Figure 4.13. U.S. Primary Energy by Fuel Across Scenarios (EJ/yr). U.S. primary energy use under the four stabilization levels differs considerably among the three models. All the scenarios exhibit a diverse energy mix throughout the century, although the IGSM scenarios include relatively less nuclear power and non-biomass renewables than the other models. The relative contributions of different technologies over the course of the century depend on the specific cost and performance characteristics of the competing technologies represented in the scenarios.



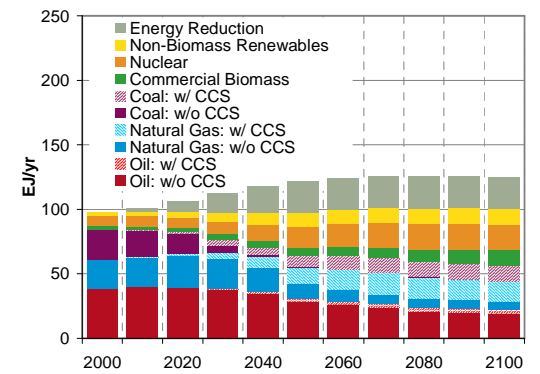
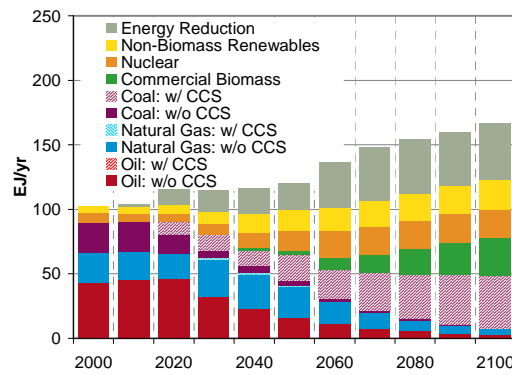
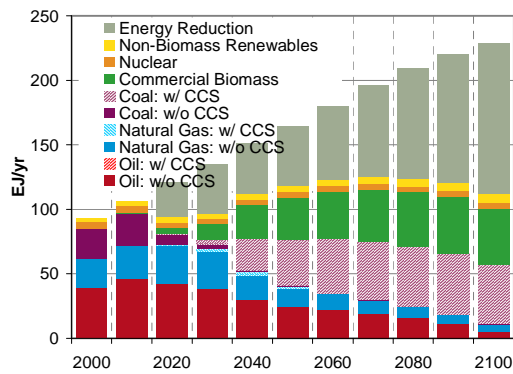
**Level 3 Scenarios U.S.
Primary Energy**



**Level 2 Scenarios U.S.
Primary Energy**



**Level 1 Scenarios U.S.
Primary Energy**



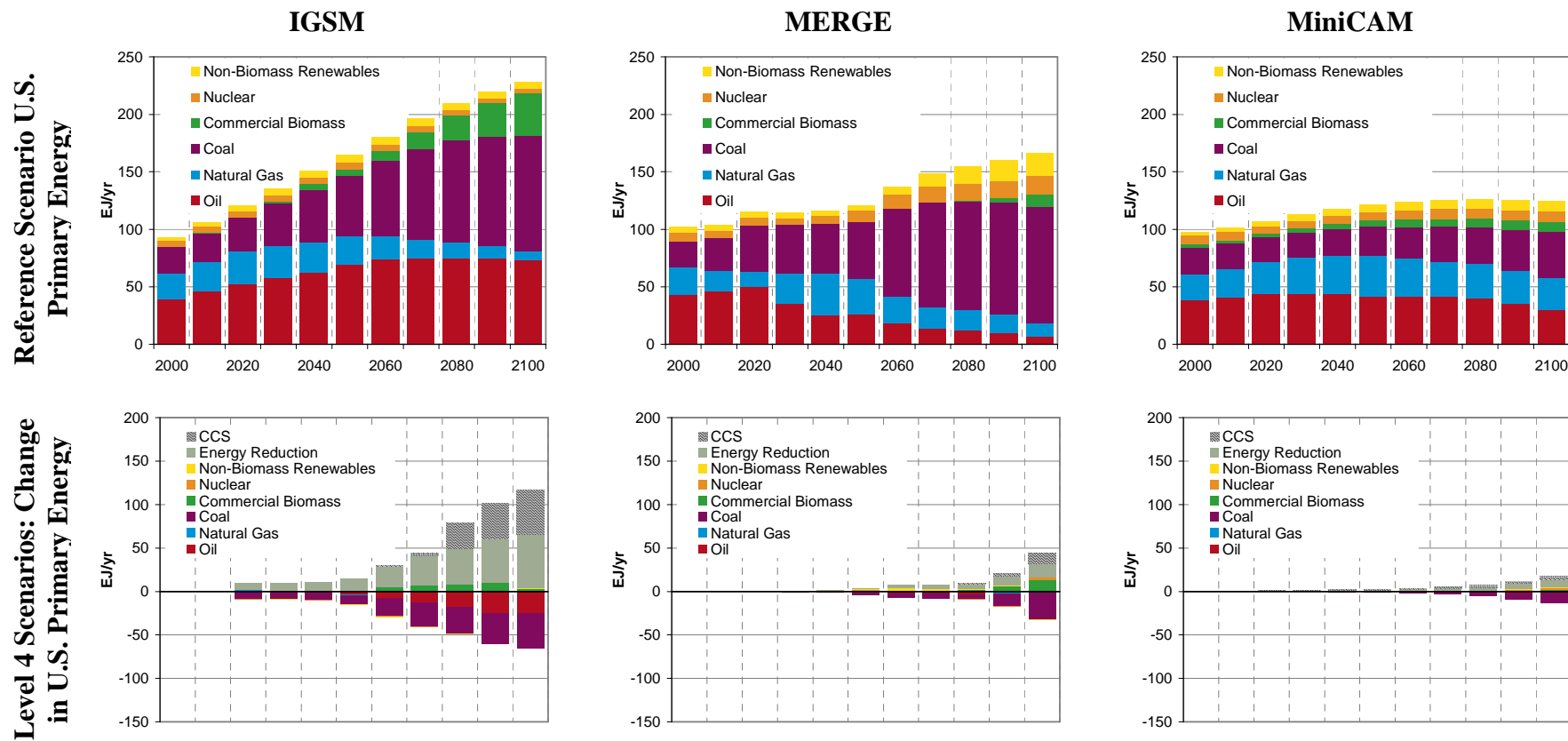
IGSM

MERGE

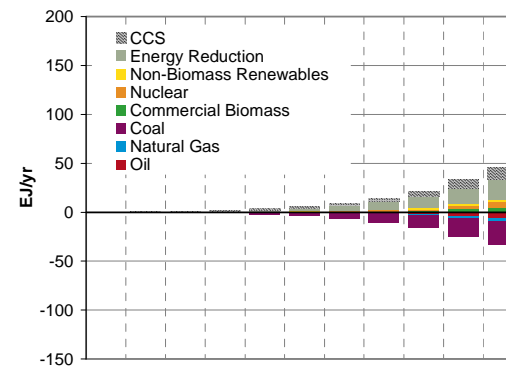
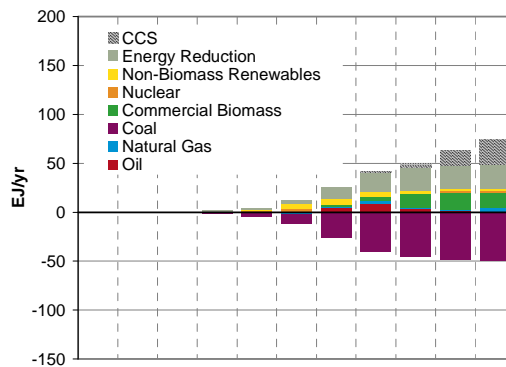
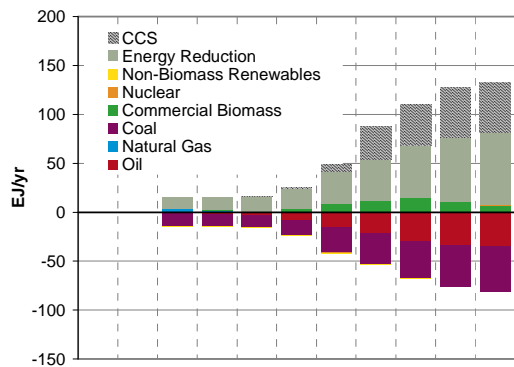
MiniCAM

Figure 4.14. Changes in U.S. Primary Energy by Fuel Across Stabilization Scenarios, Relative to Reference Scenarios (EJ/yr).

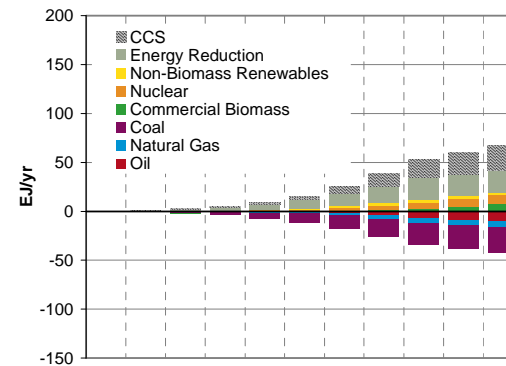
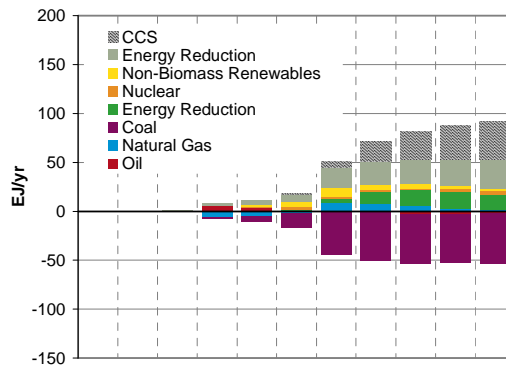
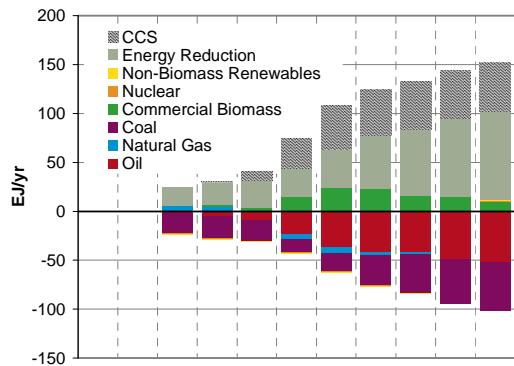
Scenarios for the U.S. energy system under reference and the changes needed under the stabilization scenarios involve transformations similar to those reported for the global system. Although it is not illustrated in this figure, one difference is the transformation from conventional oil and gas to synthetic fuel production derived from shale oil or coal. The IGSM scenarios include heavy use of shale oil in the reference scenario with some coal gasification, whereas the MERGE scenarios are based more heavily on synthetic liquid and gaseous fuels derived from coal. The MiniCAM scenarios include moderate levels of both.



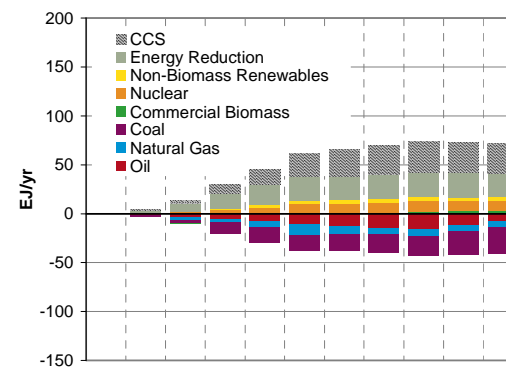
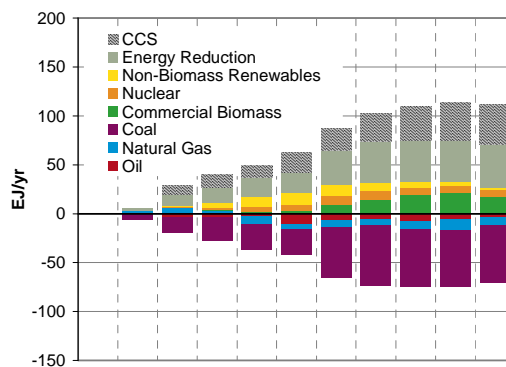
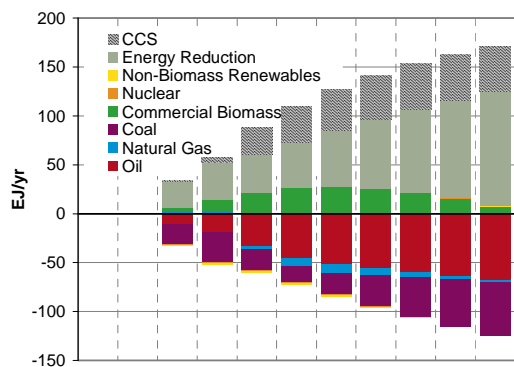
Level 3 Scenarios: Change in U.S. Primary Energy



Level 2 Scenarios: Change in U.S. Primary Energy



Level 1 Scenarios: Change in U.S. Primary Energy

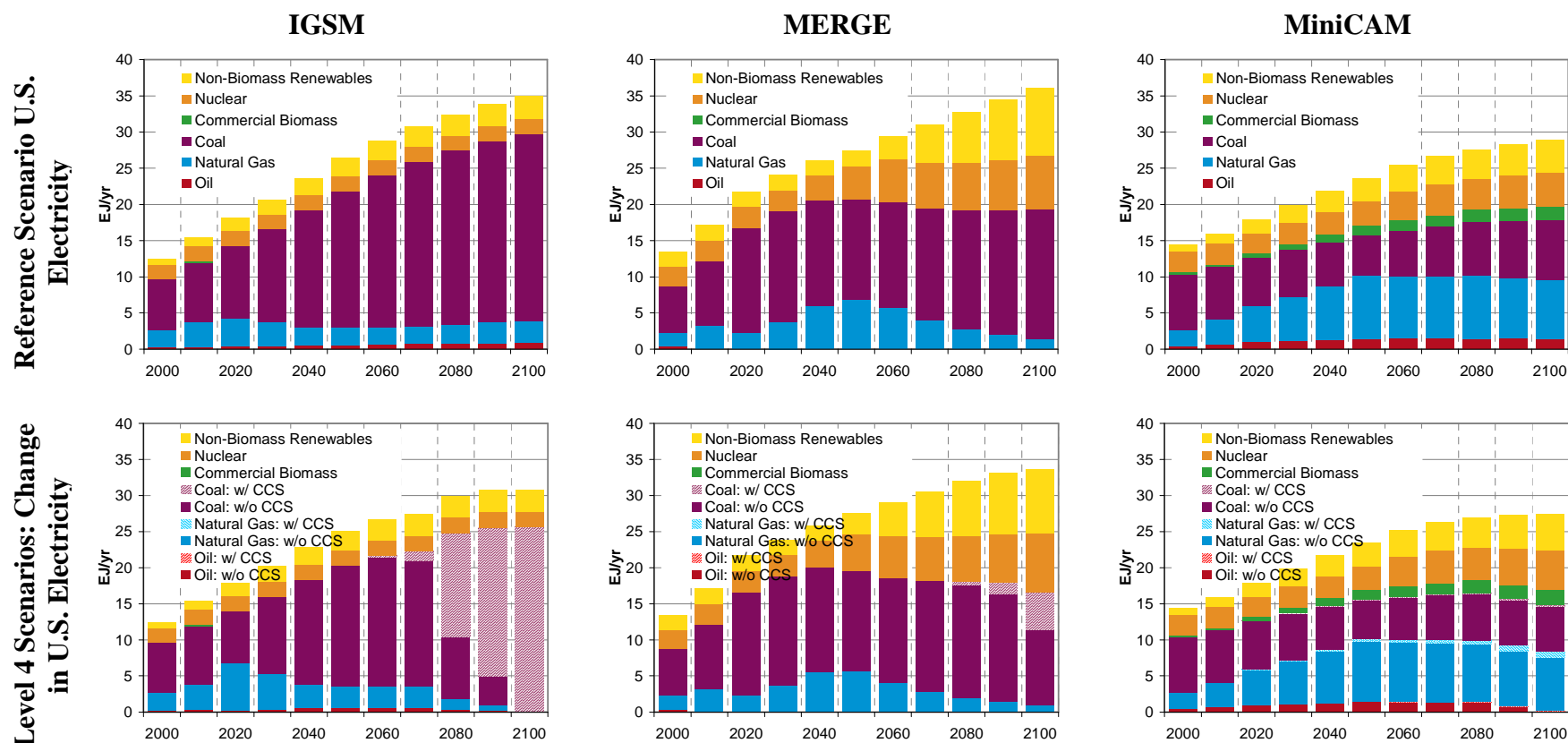


IGSM

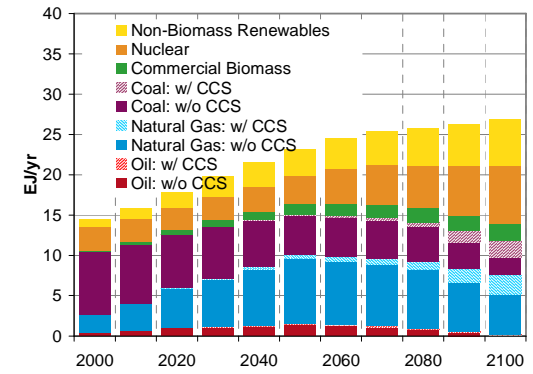
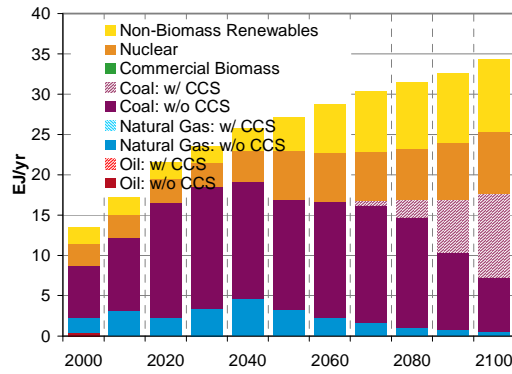
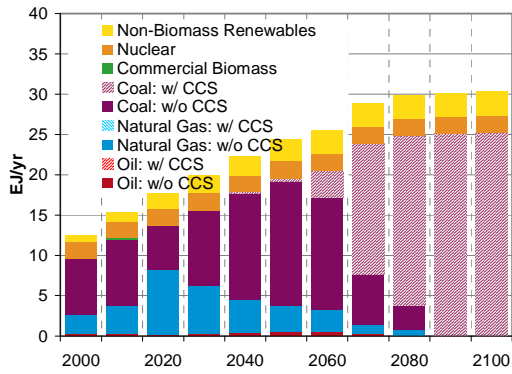
MERGE

MiniCAM

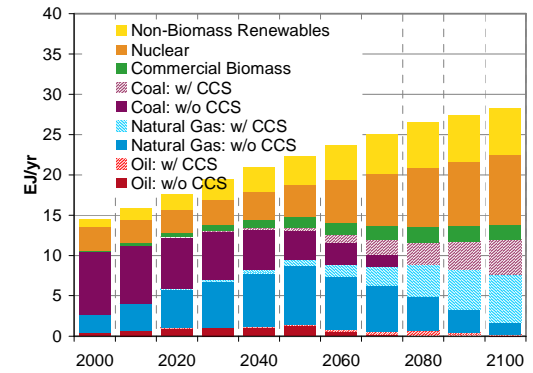
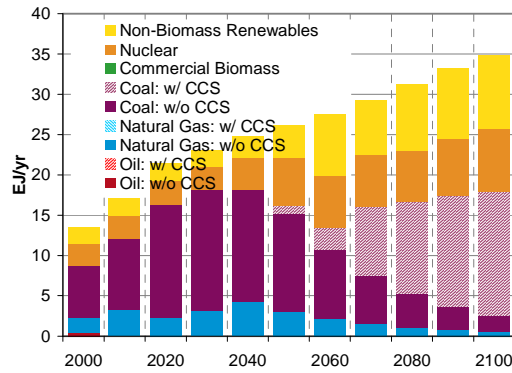
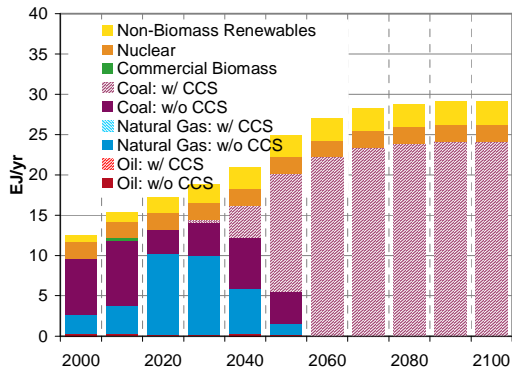
Figure 4.15. U.S. Electricity by Fuel Across Scenarios (EJ/yr). In these scenarios, U.S. electricity-generation sources and technologies are substantially transformed to meet stabilization targets. CCS figures in all the stabilization scenarios, but the contribution of other sources and technologies as well as the total amount of electricity used differ substantially among the three models.



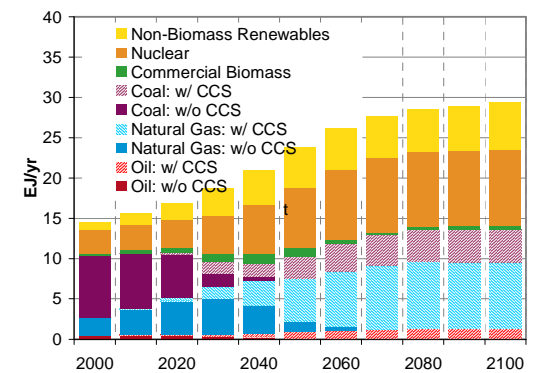
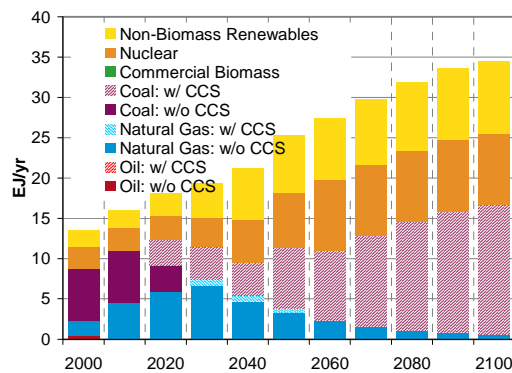
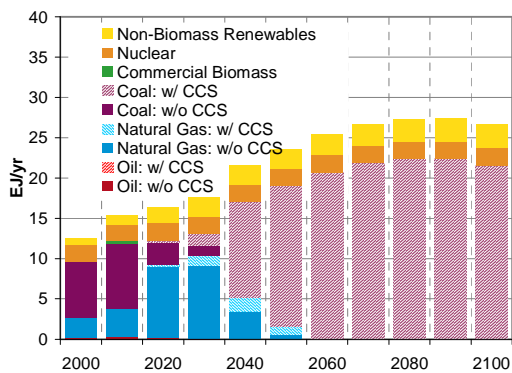
Level 3 Scenarios: Change in U.S. Electricity



Level 2 Scenarios: Change in U.S. Electricity



Level 1 Scenarios: Change in U.S. Electricity



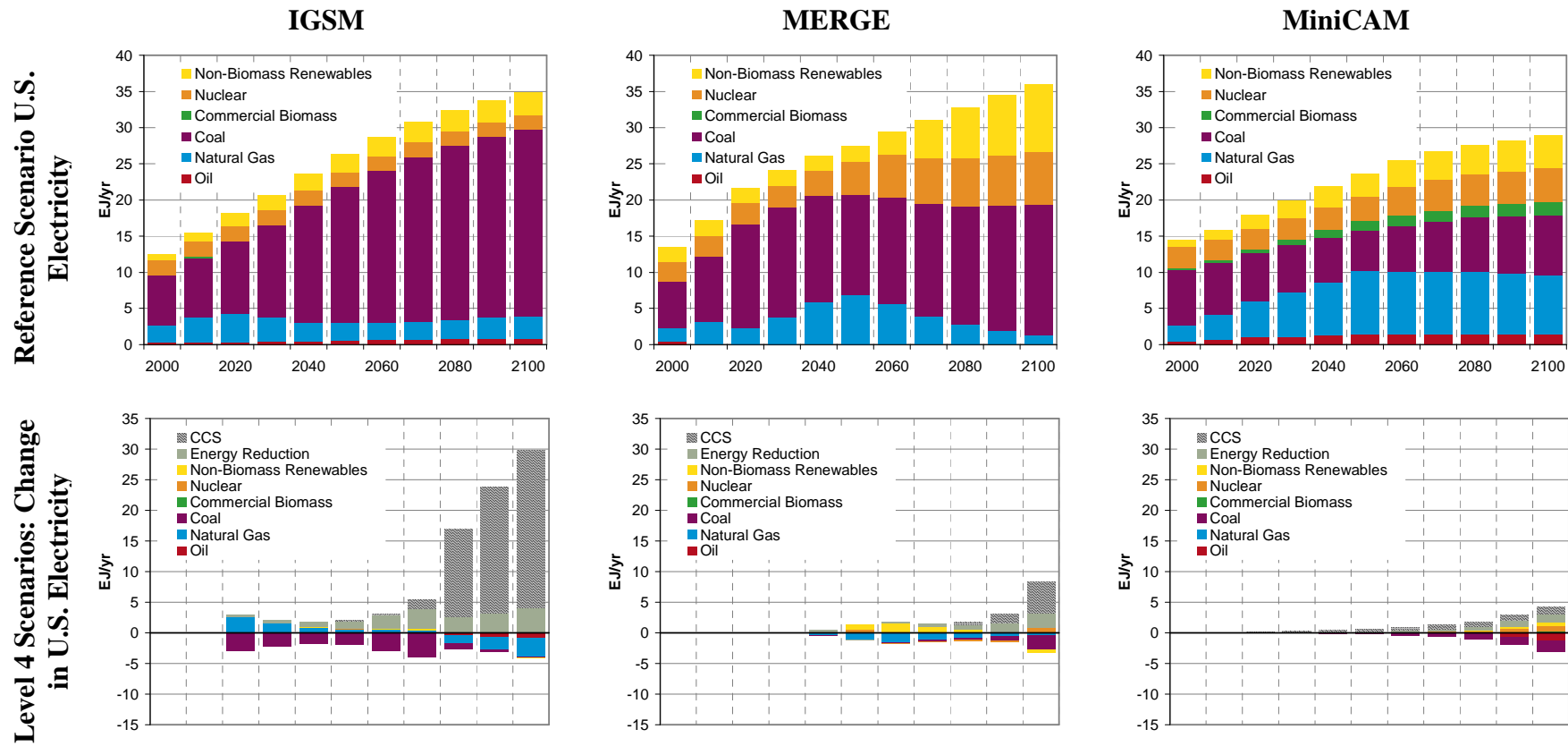
IGSM

MERGE

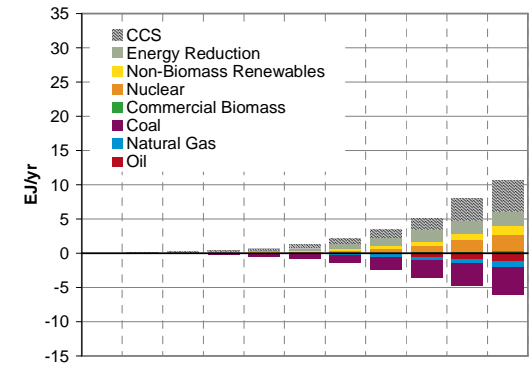
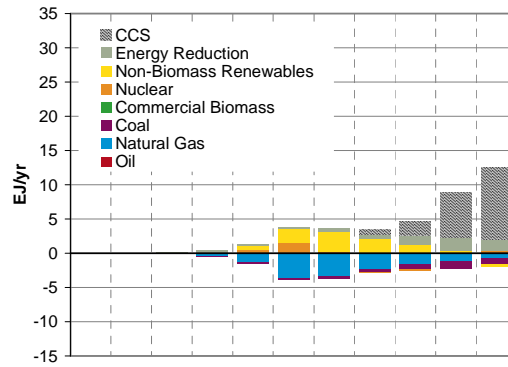
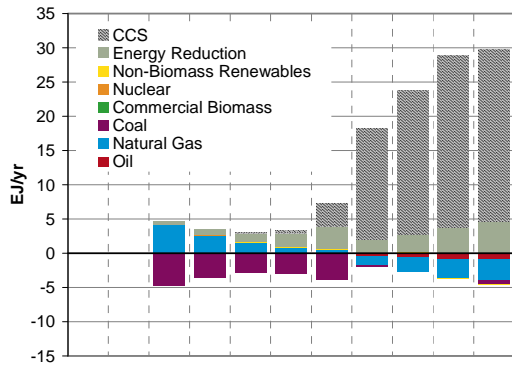
MiniCAM

Figure 4.16. Change in U.S. Electricity by Fuel Across Stabilization Scenarios, Relative to Reference Scenarios (EJ/yr).

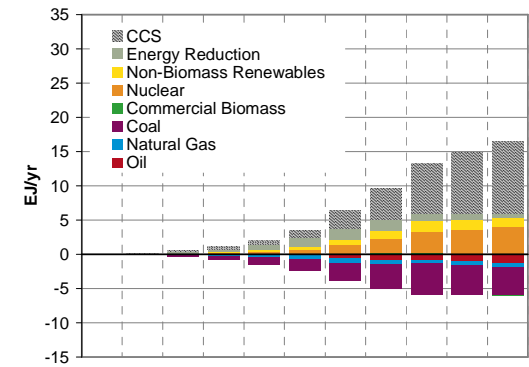
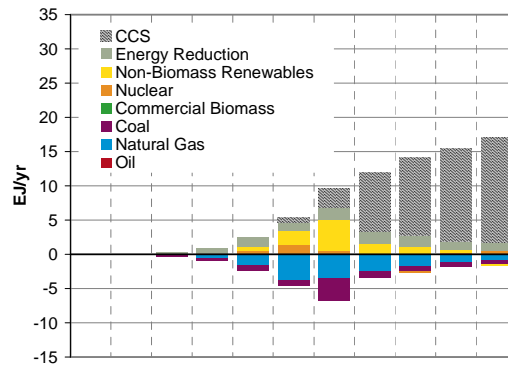
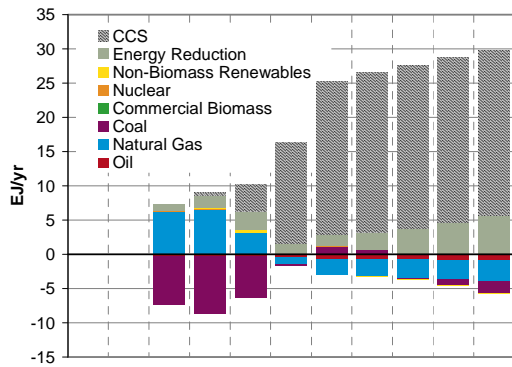
Transformation of the U.S. electricity-generation sector in these scenarios implies increasing use of low- or zero-carbon technologies, such as renewable electricity sources, nuclear power, and fossil generation with CCS, and decreasing use of fossil fuel technologies that freely emit CO₂ to the atmosphere. Natural gas use increases in the early part of the century in several scenarios as a lower carbon substitute for coal-fired generation. In all of the stabilization scenarios, the relative proportion of electricity in energy consumption increases, so the reductions in electricity production are not as large as for primary energy. In one scenario (MiniCAM Level 1), electricity production in the U.S. increases under stabilization.



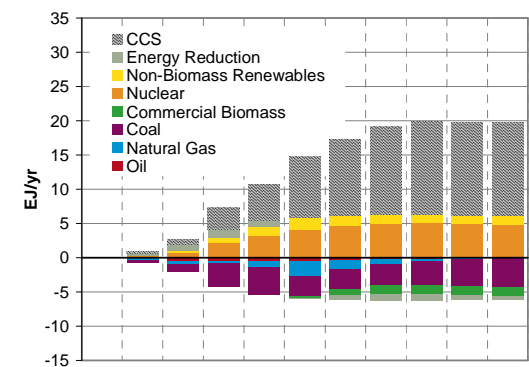
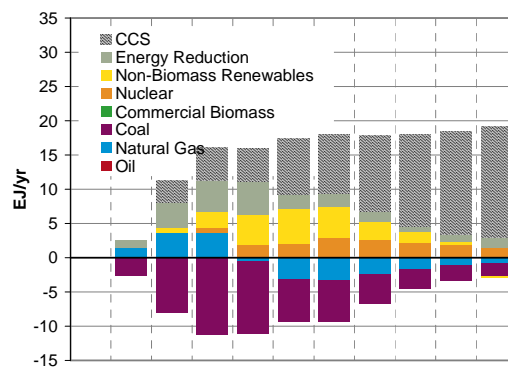
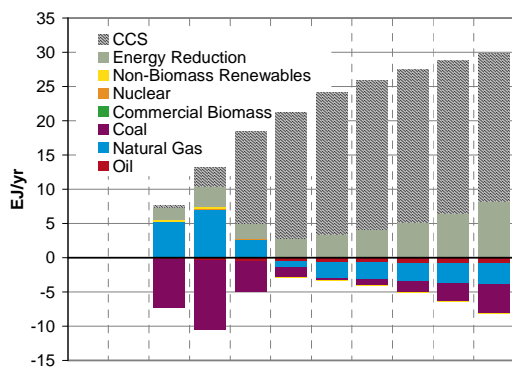
Level 3 Scenarios: Change in U.S. Electricity



Level 2 Scenarios: Change in U.S. Electricity



Level 1 Scenarios: Change in U.S. Electricity



IGSM

MERGE

MiniCAM

Figure 4.17. Global and U.S. Commercial Biomass Production Across Scenarios. Scenarios of the potential for commercial biomass production for the world and the U.S. are similar in magnitude and behavior among the models. Commercial biomass production increases over time in the reference scenarios due in large part to technological improvements in bioenergy crop production and increasing demand for liquid fuels. Stabilization increases the demand for bioenergy crops, causing production to increase more rapidly and to reach higher levels than in the reference scenario. Dramatic growth in bioenergy crop production raises important issues about the attendant increases in the land that is devoted to these crops, including competition with other agricultural crops, encroachment into unmanaged lands, and water and other resource and environmental impacts.

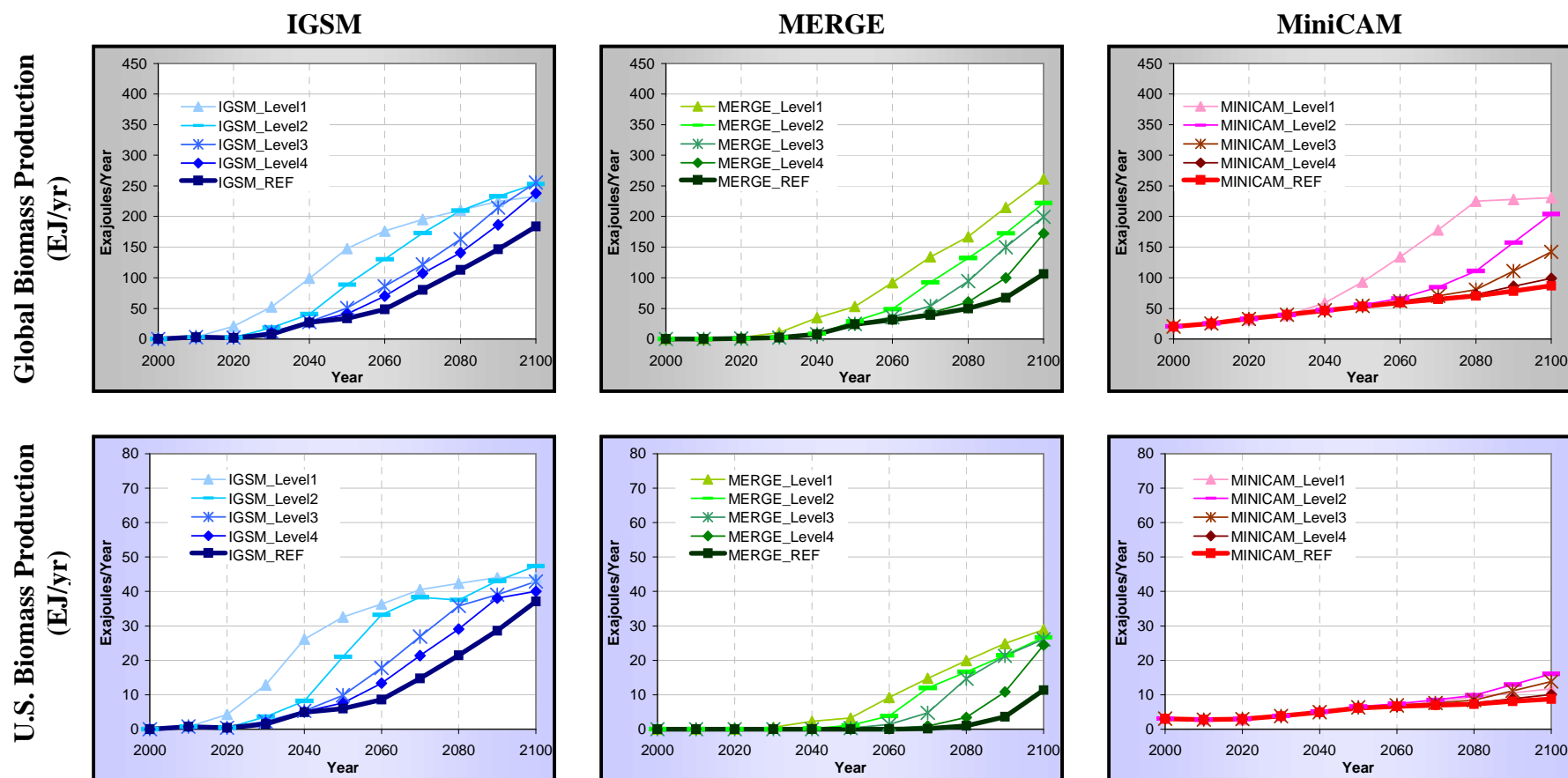
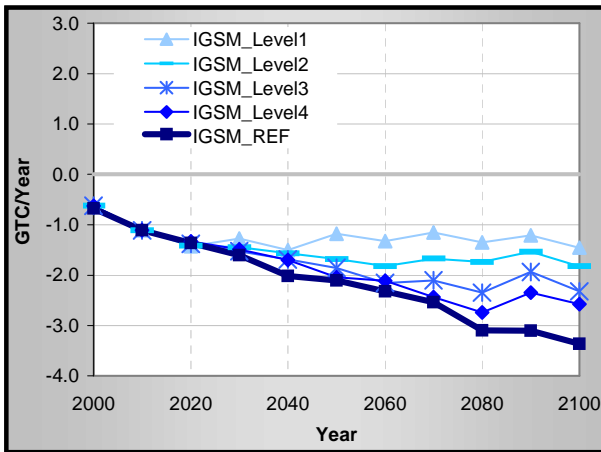
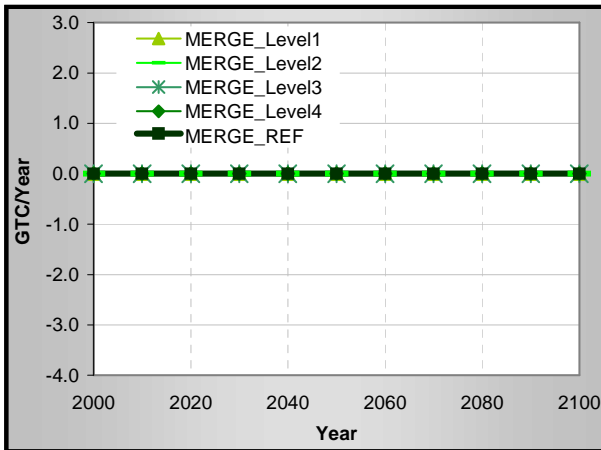


Figure 4.18. Net Terrestrial Carbon Flux to the Atmosphere Across Scenarios (GtC/yr). The net terrestrial carbon flux to the atmosphere, under reference and stabilization levels, reflects differences in the model structures for processes that remain highly uncertain. The MERGE scenarios are based on the assumption of a neutral biosphere. The IGSM and MiniCAM scenarios generally represent the land as a growing carbon sink, with the exception of the Level 1 MiniCAM scenario, in which increased demand for land for biomass production leads to conversion and carbon loss. This effect is particularly strong prior to 2080 in the Level 1 MiniCAM scenario.

IGSM Scenarios



MERGE Scenarios



MiniCAM Scenarios

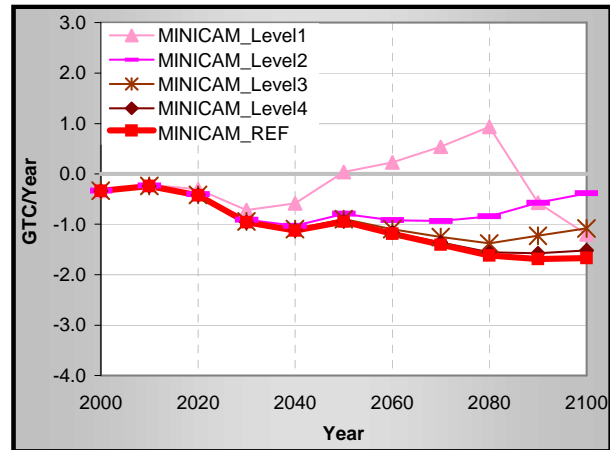


Figure 4.19. Carbon Prices Across Stabilization Scenarios (\$/tonne C). Stabilization implies a cost for emitting carbon. In all the scenarios, this price rises, by design, over time until stabilization is achieved (or the end-year 2100 is reached), and the prices are higher the more stringent is the stabilization level. There are substantial differences in carbon prices between MERGE and MiniCAM scenarios, on the one hand, and the IGSM scenarios on the other. Differences between the models reflect differences the necessary emissions reductions for stabilization and differences in the technologies that might facilitate carbon emissions reductions, particularly in the second half of the century.

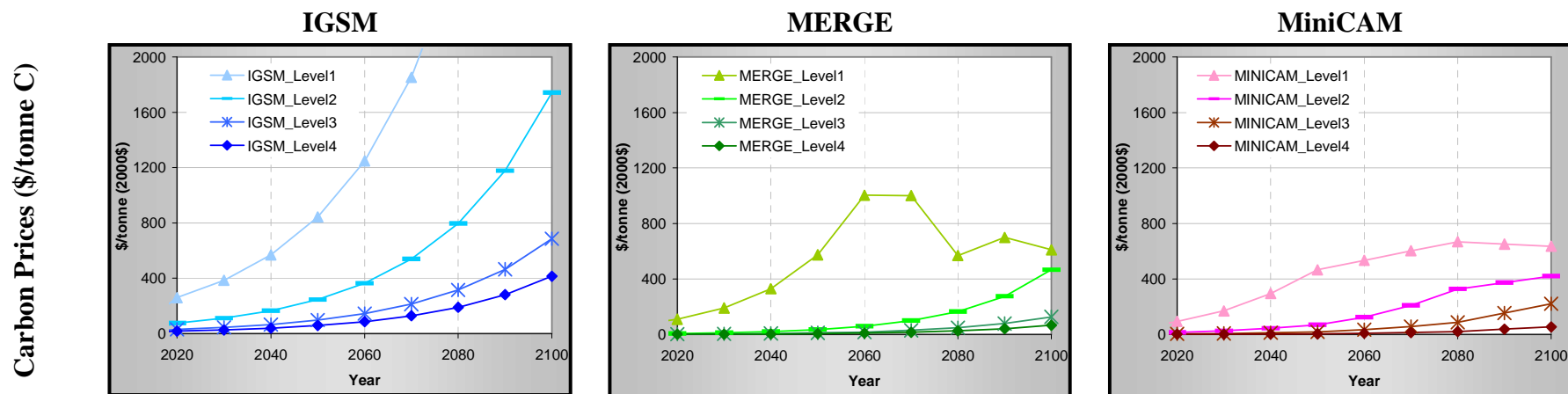


Figure 4.20. Ratio of Relationship Between Carbon Price and Percentage Reductions in Emissions in 2050 and 2100. The relationship between carbon price and percentage reductions in emissions is very similar among the models in 2050. In 2100, a given percentage emissions reduction is generally more expensive in the IGSM scenarios than in the MERGE and MiniCAM scenarios. The difference in 2100 is due, in large part, to different assumptions regarding the technologies available to facilitate emissions reductions in the second half of the century, with IGSM scenarios assuming relatively fewer or more costly options than the other two models. (Note that CO₂ emissions vary across the reference scenarios from the three modeling groups, so that similar percentage reductions, as shown in this figure, imply differing levels of total emissions reduction.)

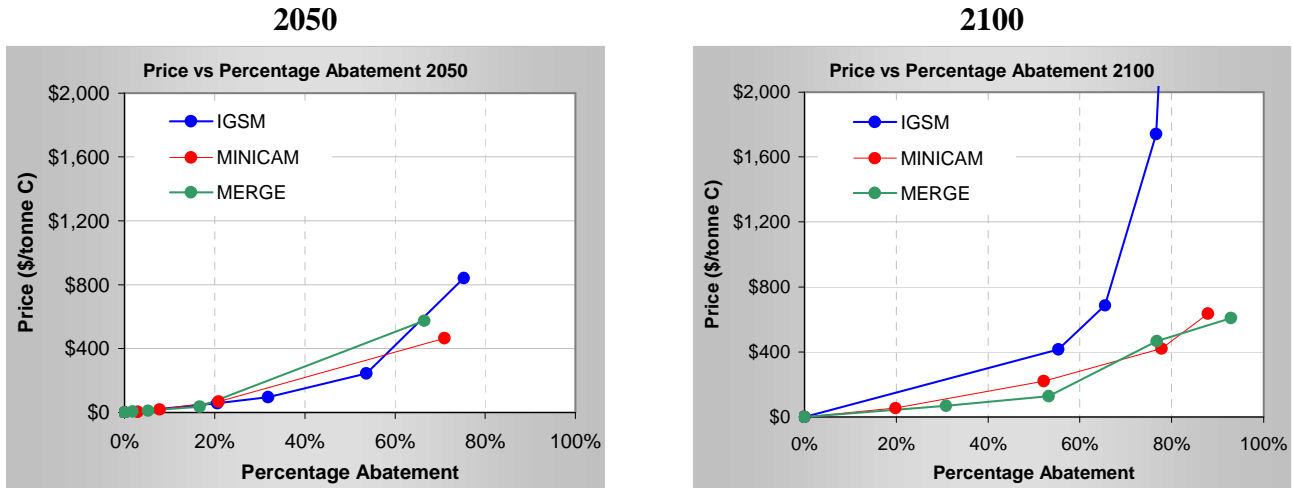


Figure 4.21. Percentage of World Electricity from Low-or Zero-Emissions Technologies. All three modeling groups assumed sufficient technological options to allow for substantially reduced carbon emissions from electric power productions. Options include fossil power plants with CCS, nuclear power, and renewable energy such as hydroelectric power, wind power, and solar power. In the Level 1 Scenarios, the electricity sector is almost fully decarbonized by the end of the century in all of the models.

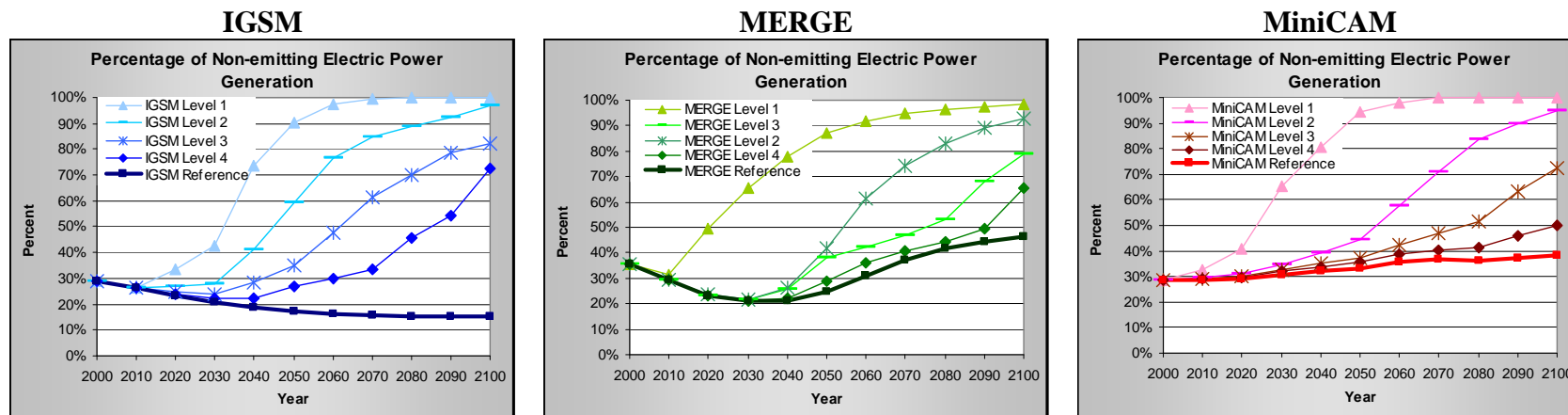


Figure 4.22. Percentage Reduction in World Primary Energy Consumption. Differences in technological opportunities result in different aggregate approaches to emissions reductions. The IGSM scenarios include greater reductions in primary energy consumption than the MERGE and MiniCAM scenarios because fewer technological opportunities, on both the demand and supply side, are available for emissions reductions through substitution to low or zero-carbon energy sources.

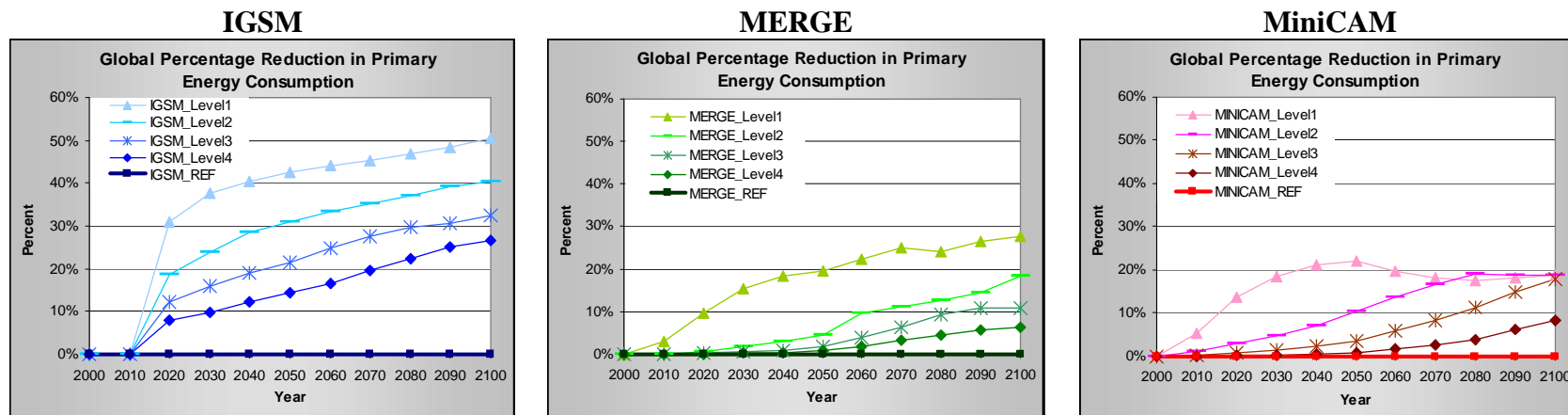


Figure 4.23. Ratio of Global Electricity Production to Primary Energy Consumption. Efforts to constrain CO₂ emissions result in increased use of electricity as a fraction of total primary energy in all three of the models. This is because all three modeling teams assumed lower cost technology options for reductions in emissions from electricity production than for substitution of fossil fuels in direct uses such as transportation. The MERGE and MiniCAM scenarios generally include greater electrification than the IGSM scenarios, with MiniCAM having the highest proportion of electricity to primary energy. Greater opportunities to electrify reduce the economic impacts of stabilization.

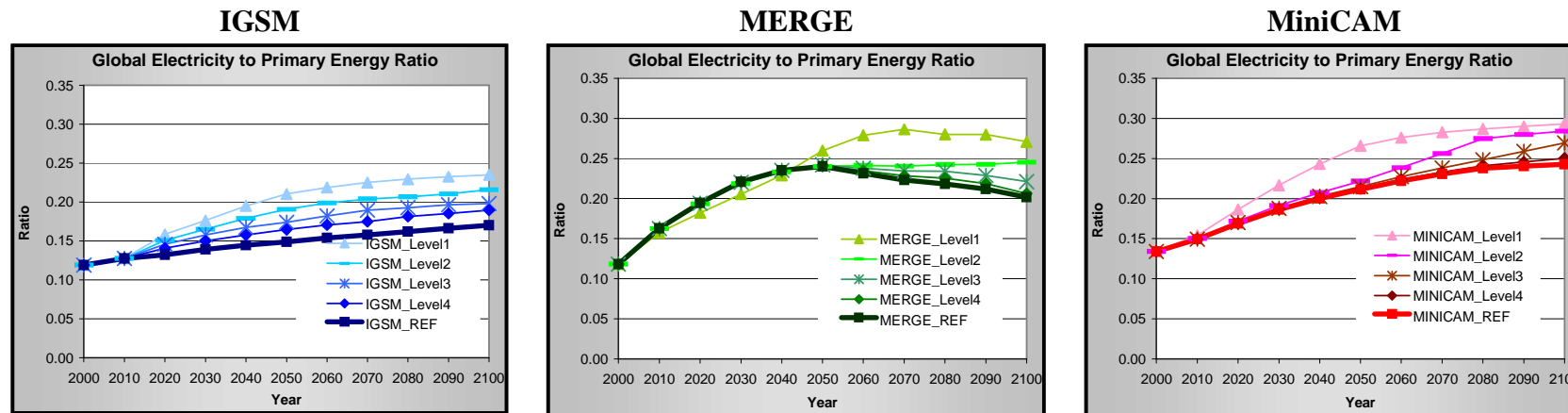


Figure 4.24. Relative Prices of CH₄ and N₂O to Carbon Across Scenarios (CH₄ in log scale). Differences in the relative prices of CH₄ and N₂O to carbon reflect different treatments of this tradeoff, often referred to as *what* flexibility. In the MiniCAM scenarios, the tradeoff is based on the GWP of the non-CO₂ GHGs, which are constants, leading to constant ratios of the non-GHG prices to the carbon price. In the MERGE scenarios, relative prices are optimized with respect to the long-run stabilization target. In the IGSM scenarios, stabilization was forced for each gas independently. Emissions were set so that concentrations of CH₄ would stabilize and allowed the CH₄ price path to be determined by changing opportunities for reducing emissions. Given N₂O emissions from agriculture, the relative price of N₂O is very high, in part because reference emissions were high. Lower reference scenario emissions of N₂O for the MERGE and MiniCAM scenarios allowed them to achieve relatively low emissions at lower N₂O prices.

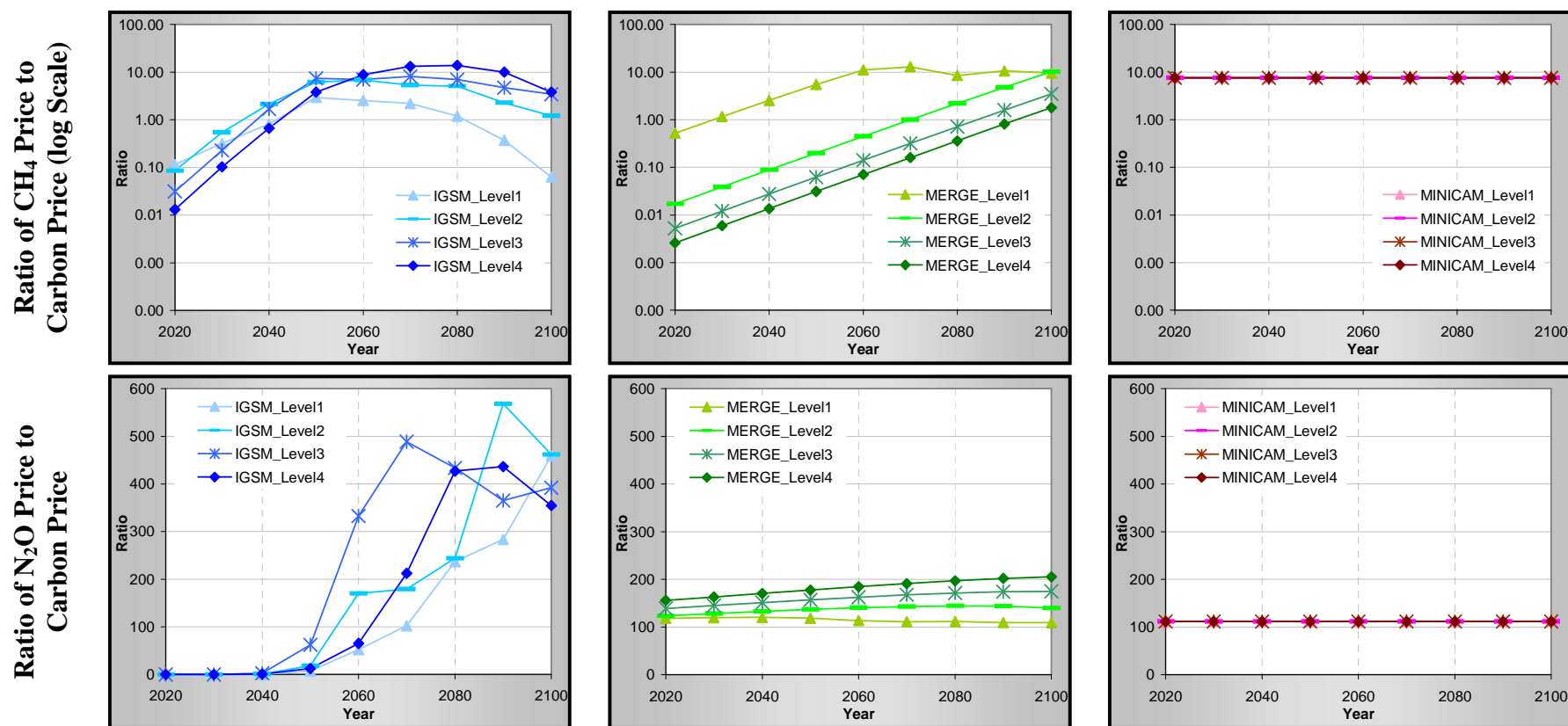


Figure 4.25. N₂O Concentrations Across Scenarios (ppbv). Atmospheric concentrations of N₂O range from about 375 ppbv to 500 ppbv in 2100 across the scenarios, with concentrations continuing to rise in the reference scenarios. Different approaches were used across the models to develop emissions reductions, leading to differences in concentrations between the reference and stabilization scenarios.

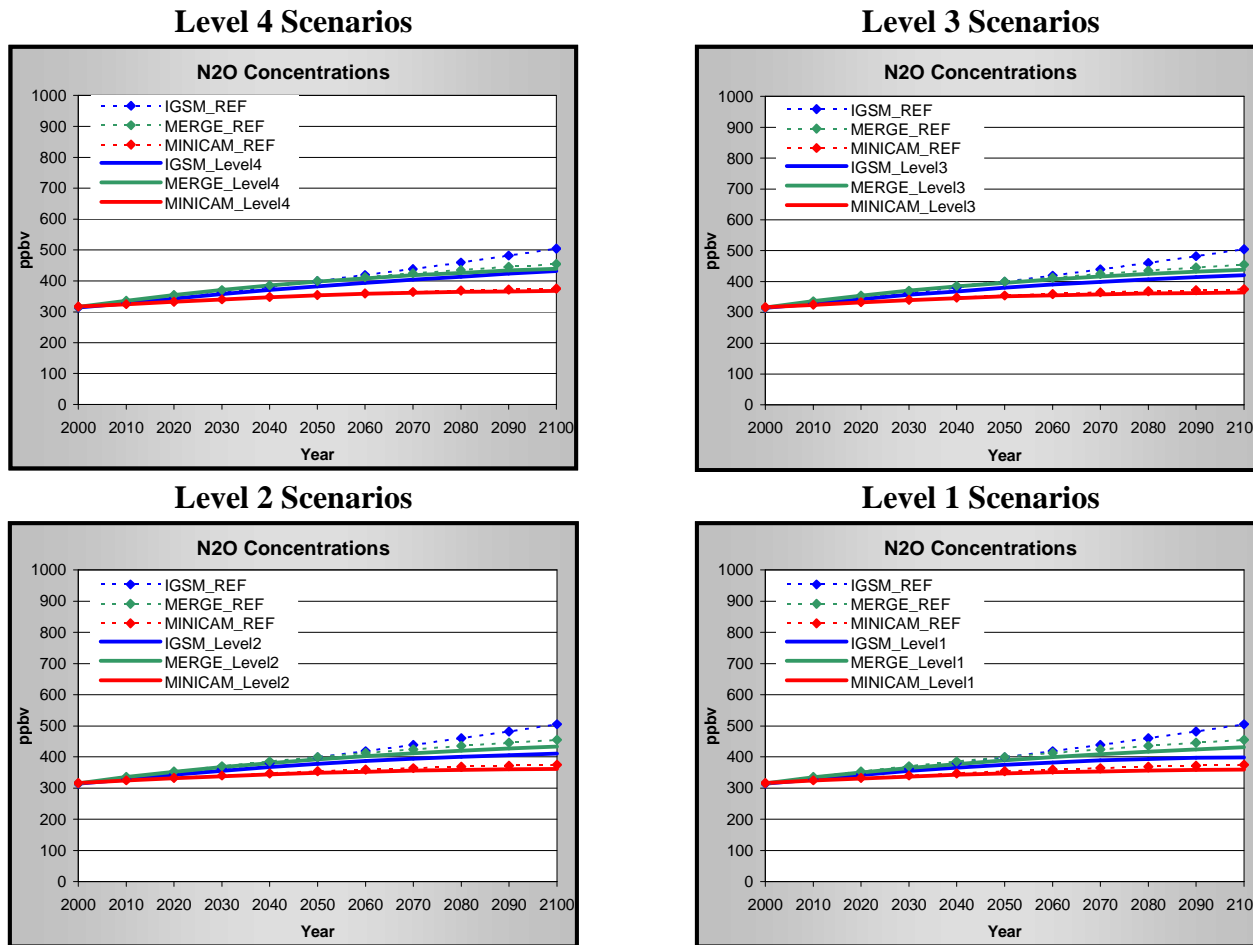


Figure 4.26. World Oil Price, Reference and Stabilization Scenarios. World oil prices (producer prices) vary considerably across the reference scenarios. In all three models, stabilization tends to depress producer prices relative to the reference. (Note that producer prices as defined here do not include additional costs associated with carbon emissions to the atmosphere through the combustion of fossil fuels.)

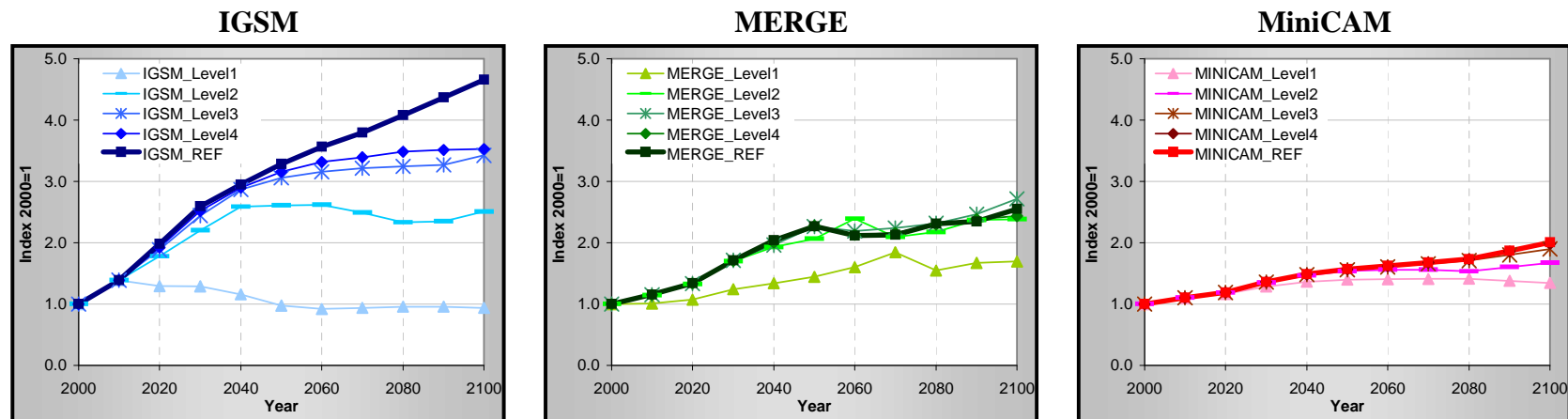


Figure 4.27. U.S. Mine-Mouth Coal Price, Reference and Stabilization Scenarios. U.S. mine-mouth coal price varies among the reference scenarios and stabilization scenarios. In the IGSM and MiniCAM stabilization scenarios, stabilization depresses coal prices, whereas stabilization has no impact on coal prices in the MERGE scenarios reflecting characterization of coal supply as an inexhaustible single grade such that there is no rent associated with the resource. Prices thus reflect the cost capital, labor, and other inputs that are little affected by the stabilization policy. (Note that producer prices as defined here do not include additional costs associated with carbon emissions to the atmosphere through the combustion of fossil fuels.)

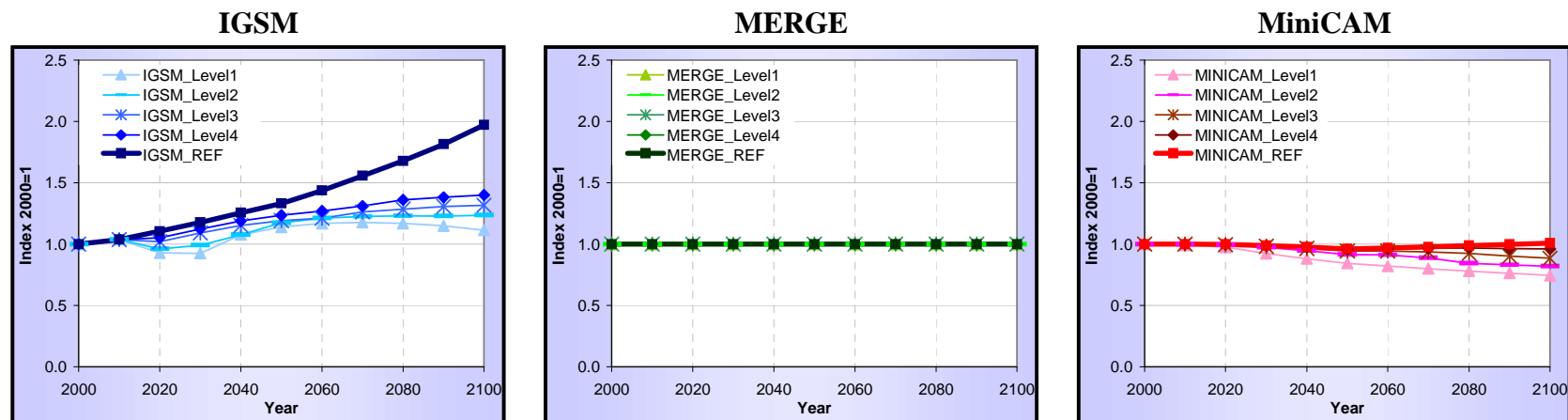


Figure 4.28. U.S. Natural Gas Producers’ Price, Reference and Stabilization Scenarios. U.S. natural gas producers’ prices vary among the reference scenarios. In the MiniCAM and MERGE scenarios, stabilization has little effect on the gas price. Stabilization at Levels 2, 3, and 4 increases the price of gas in the IGSM scenarios because of substitution toward gas and away from coal and oil. Gas prices fall relative to reference scenario in the IGSM Level 1 stabilization scenario because gas demand is depressed from the tight carbon constraint. (Note that producer prices as defined here do not include additional costs associated with carbon emissions to the atmosphere through the combustion of fossil fuels.)

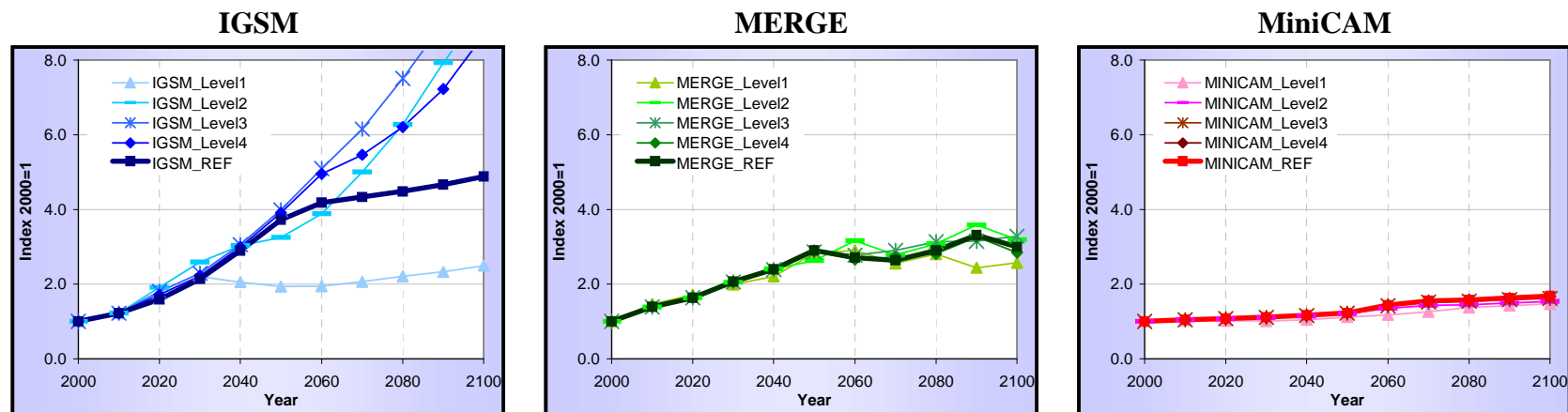


Figure 4.29. U.S. Electricity Price, Reference and Stabilization Scenarios. U.S. electricity prices in the reference scenarios range from little change to about a 50% increase from present levels in IGSM. Under stabilization, producer prices are affected by increasing use of more expensive low- or zero-emissions electricity technologies, including fossil electricity with CCS and non-biomass renewables such as solar and wind power. Across the scenarios, rising fossil fuel prices are partially offset by increasing efficiency of fossil electric-generation facilities. (Note that producer prices as defined here do not include additional costs associated with carbon emissions to the atmosphere through the combustion of fossil fuels.)

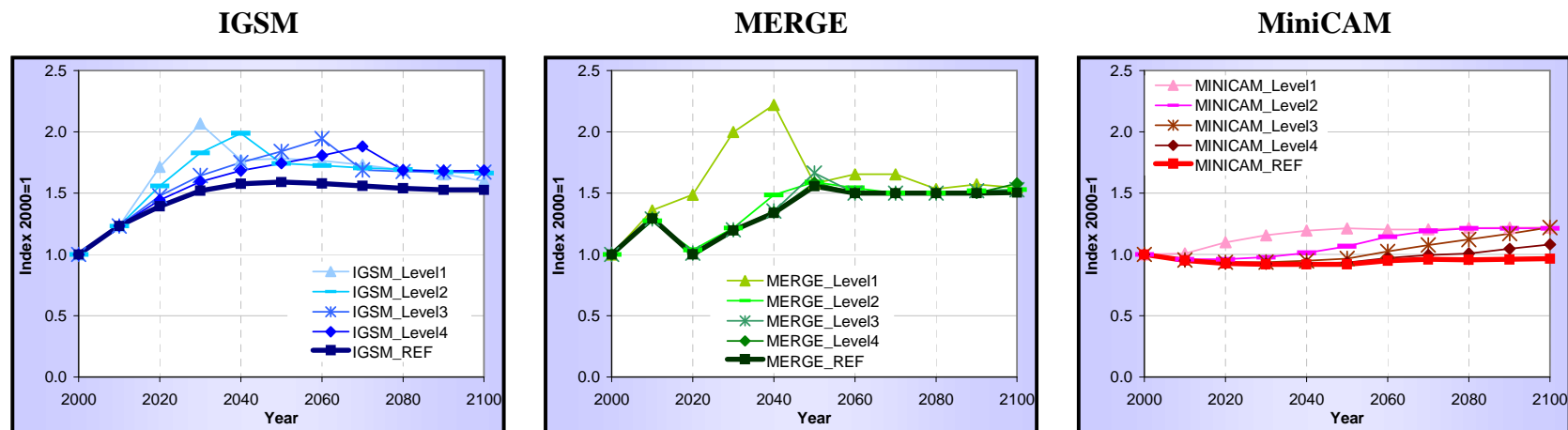
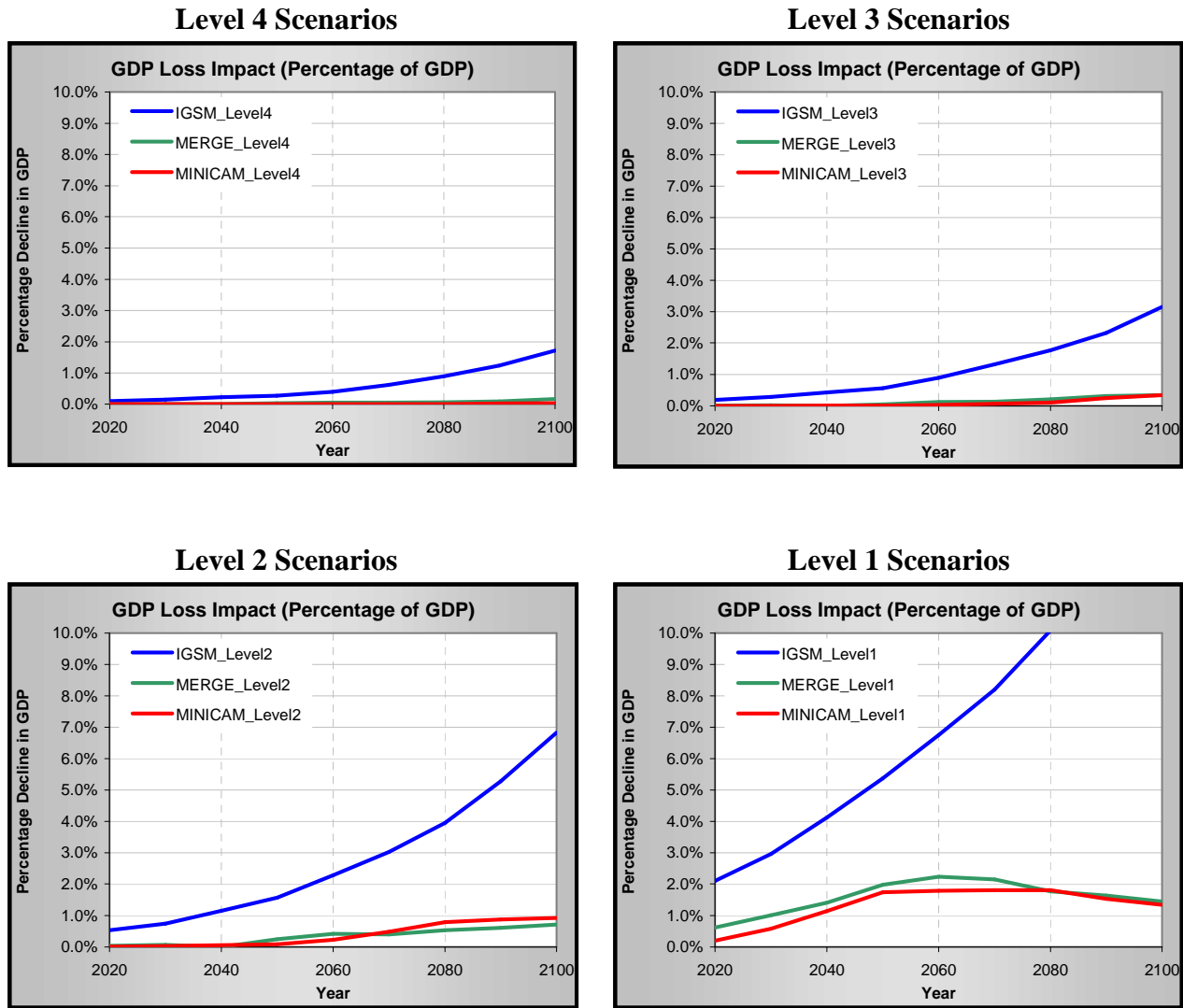


Figure 4.30. Gross World Product Impacts of Stabilization Across Stabilization Levels (percentage). Stabilization imposes costs on the economy, and stated in terms of gross world product, costs rise over time as ever more stringent emissions restrictions are required. The tighter the stabilization target, the higher the cost. Variation in costs among the models reflect differences in reference scenario emissions; differences in the approaches used to distribute carbon emissions reductions over time; and differences in the cost and availability of low-carbon technologies, particularly in the second half of the century.



Page intentionally left blank

5. SUMMARY, APPLICATIONS, AND FUTURE DIRECTIONS

5. SUMMARY, APPLICATIONS, AND FUTURE DIRECTIONS 1

5.1. Introduction..... 1

5.2. Overview of the Scenarios 2

5.2.1. Reference Scenarios..... 2

5.2.2. Stabilization Scenarios..... 5

5.3. Application of the Scenarios in Further Analysis 9

5.4. Moving Forward 10

5.4.1. Technology Sensitivity Analysis 10

5.4.2. Consideration of Less Optimistic Policy Regimes 11

5.4.3. Expansion and/or Improvement of the Land-Use Components of the Models 11

5.4.4. Inclusion of other Radiatively Important Substances 11

5.4.5. Decision Making under Uncertainty..... 12

5.1. Introduction

Scenarios based on formal, computer-based models, such as those developed here, can help illustrate how key drivers such as economic and population growth or policy options lead to particular levels of GHG emissions. An important benefit of models such as these is that they ensure basic accounting identities and consistent application of behavioral assumptions. However, model-based scenarios are only one approach to scenario development, and models designed for one set of purposes may not be the most appropriate for other applications. Thus, the scenarios developed here should be viewed as complementary to other ways of thinking about the future, such as formal uncertainty analyses, verbal story lines, baselines for further model-based scenarios, and analyses using other types of models.

The users of emissions scenarios are many and diverse and include climate modelers and the science community, those involved in national public policy formulation, managers of Federal research programs, state and local government officials who face decisions that might be affected by climate change and mitigation measures, and individual firms, farms, and members of the public. Such a varied clientele implies an equally diverse set of possible needs, and no single scenario exercise can hope to satisfy all of these needs. Scenario analysis is most effective when its developers can work directly with users, and initial scenarios lead to further *what if* questions that can be answered with additional scenarios or by probing more deeply into particular issues. The Prospectus for this research did not, however, prescribe such an interactive approach with a focused set of users. Instead, it called for a set of scenarios that provide broad insights into the energy, economic, and emissions implications of GHG stabilization. For the issue of stabilization, these scenarios are an initial offering to potential user communities that, if successful, will generate further questions and more detailed analysis.

1 This research focuses on three sets of scenarios, each including a reference scenario and
2 four scenarios in which the radiative forcing from a common suite of GHGs is stabilized
3 at four alternative levels. The stabilization scenarios describe a range of possible long-
4 term targets for global climate policy. The stabilization levels imply a range of policy
5 efforts and levels of urgency, from relatively little deviation from reference scenarios
6 over the course of the century to major deviations starting very soon. Although the
7 Prospectus did not mandate a formal treatment of likelihood or uncertainty, such analysis
8 could be a useful follow-on activity. Here, however, the range of outcomes from the
9 different modeling groups helps to illustrate, if incompletely, the range of possibilities.

10
11 For this research, a scenario is an illustration of future developments based on a model of
12 the economy and the Earth system, applying a plausible set of model parameters and
13 providing a basis for future work. None of the reference scenarios is a prediction or best-
14 judgment forecast of the future, and none can be said to have the highest probability of
15 being right. Nor does any single stabilization scenario provide the most correct picture of
16 the changes to energy and other systems that would be required for stabilization. Instead,
17 each scenario in this report is a thought experiment that helps illuminate the implications
18 of different long-term policy goals.

20 **5.2. Overview of the Scenarios**

21
22 The scenarios are presented in text and figures in Chapters 3 and 4, and here a summary
23 is provided of some of their key characteristics, some of the magnitudes involved, and the
24 assumptions that lie behind them.

26 **5.2.1. Reference Scenarios**

27
28 The difficulty in achieving any specified level of atmospheric stabilization depends
29 heavily on the emissions that would occur absent actions to address GHG emissions. In
30 other words, the reference scenario strongly influences the stabilization scenarios. If the
31 reference scenario has cheap fossil fuels and high economic growth, then larger changes
32 to the energy sector and other parts of the economy may be required to stabilize the
33 atmosphere. On the other hand, if the reference scenario shows lower growth and
34 emissions, and perhaps increased exploitation of non-fossil sources even in the absence
35 of climate policy, then the effort required to stabilize radiative forcing will not be as
36 great.

37
38 Energy production, transformation, and consumption are central features in all of these
39 scenarios, although non-CO₂ gases and changes in land use also make a significant
40 contribution to aggregate GHG emissions. Demand for energy over the coming century
41 will be driven by economic growth and will also be strongly influenced by the way that
42 energy systems respond to depletion of resources, changes in prices, and improvements in
43 technology. Demand for energy in developed countries remains strong in all scenarios
44 and is even stronger in developing countries, where millions of people seek greater access
45 to commercial energy. These developments strongly influence the emissions of GHGs,
46 their disposition, and the resulting change in radiative forcing under reference conditions.

1
2 The three reference scenarios show the implications of this increasing demand and the
3 improved access to energy. The variation between the reference scenarios reflects the
4 differing assumptions used by the modeling groups.

- 5
- 6 • *Global primary energy production rises substantially in all three reference*
7 *scenarios, from about 400 EJ/yr in 2000 to between roughly 1275 EJ/yr and 1500*
8 *EJ/yr in 2100 (Figure ES.1). U.S. primary energy production also grows*
9 *substantially, about 1¼ to 2½ times present levels by 2100. Primary energy*
10 *growth occurs despite continued improvements in the efficiency of energy use and*
11 *energy production technologies. For example, the U.S. energy intensity—the ratio*
12 *of energy consumption to economic output—declines 60% to 75% between 2000*
13 *and 2100 across the three reference scenarios.*
 - 14
 - 15 • *All three reference scenarios include a gradual reduction in the consumption of*
16 *conventional oil resources. However, in all three reference scenarios, a range of*
17 *alternative fossil-based resources, such as synthetic fuels from coal and*
18 *unconventional oil resources (e.g., tar sands and oil shales), are available and*
19 *become economically viable. Fossil fuels provide almost 90% of the global energy*
20 *supply in the year 2000, and they remain the dominant energy source in the three*
21 *reference scenarios throughout the twenty-first century, supplying 70% to 80% of*
22 *total primary energy in 2100.*
 - 23
 - 24 • *Non-fossil fuel energy use also grows over the century in all three reference*
25 *scenarios. Contributions in 2100 range from 250 EJ to 450 EJ—an amount*
26 *equaling roughly ½ times to a little over total global energy consumption today.*
27 *Despite this growth, these sources never supplant fossil fuels, although they*
28 *provide an increasing share of the total, particularly in the second half of the*
29 *century.*
 - 30
 - 31 • *Consistent with the characteristics of primary energy, global and U.S. electricity*
32 *production continues to rely on coal, although this contribution varies among the*
33 *reference scenarios). The contribution of renewable and nuclear energy varies*
34 *considerably in the different reference scenarios, depending on resource*
35 *availability, technology, and non-climate policy considerations. For example,*
36 *global nuclear generation in the reference scenarios ranges from about 1½ times*
37 *current levels (if non-climate concerns such as safety, waste, and proliferation*
38 *constrain its growth as is the case in one reference scenario), to an expansion of*
39 *almost an order of magnitude assuming relative economics as the only constraint.*
40
 - 41 • *Oil and natural gas prices rise through the century relative to year 2000 levels,*
42 *whereas coal and electricity prices remain relatively stable. It should be*
43 *emphasized, however, that the models used in this research were not designed to*
44 *simulate short-term, fuel-price spikes, such as those that occurred in the 1970s,*
45 *early 1980s, and more recently in 2005. Thus, price trends in the scenarios should*
46 *be interpreted as multi-year averages.*

- 1
2 • *As a combined result of all these influences, emissions of CO₂ from fossil fuel*
3 *combustion and industrial processes in the reference scenarios increase from*
4 *approximately 7 GtC/yr in 2000 to between 22.5 GtC/yr and 24.0 GtC/yr in 2100;*
5 *that is, from 3 to 3½ times current levels.*

6
7 The non-CO₂ GHGs, CH₄, N₂O, SF₆, PFCs, and HFCs, are emitted from various sources
8 including agriculture, waste management, biomass burning, fossil fuel production and
9 consumption, and a number of industrial activities.

- 10
11 • *Future global anthropogenic emissions of CH₄ and N₂O vary widely among the*
12 *reference scenarios, ranging from flat or declining emissions to increases of 2 to*
13 *2½ times present levels. These differences reflect alternative views of*
14 *technological opportunities and different assumptions about whether current*
15 *emissions rates will be reduced significantly for non-climate reasons, such as air*
16 *pollution control and/or higher natural gas prices that would further stimulate the*
17 *capture of CH₄ emissions for its fuel value.*

18
19 Increases in emissions from the global energy system and other human activities lead to
20 higher atmospheric concentrations and radiative forcing. This increase is moderated by
21 natural biogeochemical removal processes.

- 22
23 • *The ocean is a major sink for CO₂, and the rate at which the oceans take up CO₂*
24 *generally increases in the reference scenarios as concentrations rise early in the*
25 *century. However, processes in the ocean can slow this rate of increase at high*
26 *concentrations late in the century. The three reference scenarios have ocean*
27 *uptake in the range of 2 GtC/yr in 2000, rising to about 5 GtC/yr to 11 GtC/yr by*
28 *2100. The three ocean models behave more similarly in the stabilization*
29 *scenarios; for example, the difference between ocean uptake in the most stringent*
30 *stabilization scenarios is less than 1 GtC/yr in 2100.*
- 31
32 • *Two of the three participating models include sub-models of the exchange of CO₂*
33 *with the terrestrial biosphere, including the net uptake by plants and soils and the*
34 *emissions from deforestation. In the reference scenarios from these modeling*
35 *groups, the terrestrial biosphere acts as a small annual net sink (less than 1*
36 *GtC/yr of carbon) in 2000, increasing to an annual net sink of roughly 2 GtC/yr*
37 *to 3 GtC/yr by the end of the century. The third modeling group assumed a zero*
38 *net exchange. Changes in emissions from terrestrial systems over time in the*
39 *reference scenarios reflect assumptions about human activity (including a decline*
40 *in deforestation) as well as increased CO₂ uptake by vegetation as a result of the*
41 *positive effect of CO₂ on plant growth. There remains substantial uncertainty*
42 *about this carbon fertilization effect and its evolution under a changing climate.*
- 43
44 • *As a result, GHG concentrations rise substantially over the century in the*
45 *reference scenarios. By 2100, CO₂ concentrations range from about 700 ppmv to*
46 *900 ppmv, up from 365 ppmv in 1998. CH₄ concentrations in 2100 range from*

1 2000 ppbv to 4000 ppbv, up from 1745 ppbv in 1998, and N₂O concentrations in
2 2100 range from about 375 ppbv to 500 ppbv, up from 314 ppbv in 1998.

- 3
- 4 • As a result, radiative forcing in 2100 ranges from 6.4 Wm⁻² to 8.6 Wm⁻² relative to
5 preindustrial levels, up from a little over 2 Wm⁻² today. The non-CO₂ GHGs
6 account for about 20% to 25% of the forcing at the end of the century.

7

8 **5.2.2. Stabilization Scenarios**

9

10 Important assumptions underlying the stabilization scenarios include the flexibility that
11 exists in a policy design and, as represented by the modeling groups, seeking out least
12 cost options for emissions control regardless of where they occur, what substances are
13 controlled, or when they occur. This set of conditions is referred to as *where*, *what*, and
14 *when* flexibility. Equal marginal costs of abatement among regions across time (taking
15 into account discount rates and the lifetimes of substances), and among substances
16 (taking into account their relative warming potential and different lifetimes) will, under
17 specified conditions, lead to least cost abatement. Each modeling group applied an
18 economic instrument that priced GHGs in a manner consistent with the group's
19 interpretation of *where*, *what*, and *when* flexibility. The economic characteristics of the
20 scenarios thus assume a policy designed with the intent of achieving the required
21 reductions in GHG emissions in a least-cost way. Key implications of these assumptions
22 are that: (1) all nations proceed together in restricting GHG emissions from 2012 and
23 continue together throughout the century, and that the same marginal cost is applied
24 across sectors (*where* flexibility); (2) the marginal cost of abatement rises over time in
25 these three sets of scenarios based on each modeling group's interpretation of *when*
26 flexibility, with the effect of linking emissions mitigation efforts over the time horizon of
27 the scenarios; and (3) stabilization of radiative forcing is achieved by combining control
28 of all GHGs – with differences in how modeling groups compared them and assessed the
29 implications of *what* flexibility.

30

31 Although these assumptions are convenient for analytical purposes, to gain an impression
32 of the implications of stabilization, they are idealized versions of possible outcomes. For
33 the abatement costs in these scenarios to be representative of actual abatement costs
34 would require, among other things, that a negotiated international agreement include
35 these features. Failure in that regard would have a substantial effect on the difficulty of
36 achieving any of the stabilization levels in considered in this research. For example, a
37 delay of many years in the participation of some large countries would require greater
38 effort by the others, and policies that impose differential burdens on different sectors
39 without mechanisms to allow for equalizing marginal costs across sectors can result in a
40 many-fold increase in the cost of any environmental gain. Therefore, *it is important to*
41 *view these scenarios as representing possible futures under specified conditions, not*
42 *as forecasts of the most likely outcome within the national and international political*
43 *system.* Further, none of the scenarios considered the extent to which variation from
44 these least-cost rules might be improved upon given interactions with existing taxes,
45 technology spillovers, or other non-market externalities.

46

1 If the developments in these reference scenarios were to occur, concerted efforts to
2 reduce GHG emissions would be required to stabilize radiative forcing at the levels
3 considered in this research. Such limits would shape technology deployment throughout
4 the century and have important economic consequences. The scenarios demonstrate that
5 there is no single technology pathway consistent with a given level of radiative forcing.
6 Furthermore, there are other possible pathways than those considered in this research.

- 7
- 8 • *Stabilization efforts are made more challenging by the fact that in two of the*
9 *modeling groups' formulations, both terrestrial and ocean CO₂ uptake decline as*
10 *the stringency of emissions mitigation increases.*
- 11
- 12 • *Stabilization of radiative forcing at the levels examined in this research would*
13 *require a substantially different energy system globally, and in the U.S., than*
14 *what emerges in the reference scenarios. The degree and timing of change in the*
15 *global energy system depends on the level at which radiative forcing is stabilized.*
16
- 17 • *Across the stabilization scenarios, the energy system relies more heavily on non-*
18 *fossil energy sources, such as nuclear, solar, wind, biomass, and other renewable*
19 *energy forms, than in the associated reference scenarios. The scenarios differ in*
20 *the degree to which these technologies are deployed, depending on assumptions*
21 *about: technological improvements; the ability to overcome obstacles, such as*
22 *intermittency in the case of solar and wind power, or safety, waste, and*
23 *proliferation issues in the case of nuclear power; and the policy environment*
24 *surrounding these technologies. End-use energy consumption, while still higher*
25 *than today's levels, is lower in the stabilization scenarios than in the reference*
26 *scenarios.*
- 27
- 28 • *CCS is widely deployed because each modeling group assumed that the*
29 *technology can be successfully developed and that concerns about storing large*
30 *amounts of carbon do not impede its expansion. Removal of this assumption*
31 *would make the stabilization levels more difficult to achieve and would lead to*
32 *greater demand for low-carbon sources such as renewable energy and nuclear*
33 *power, to the extent that growth of these other sources is not otherwise*
34 *constrained.*
- 35
- 36 • *Significant fossil fuel use continues across the stabilization scenarios, both*
37 *because stabilization allows for some level of carbon emissions in 2100*
38 *depending on the stabilization level and because of the presence in all the*
39 *stabilization scenarios of CCS technology.*
- 40
- 41 • *Emissions of non-CO₂ GHGs, such as CH₄, N₂O, HFCs, PFCs, and SF₆, are all*
42 *substantially reduced in the stabilization scenarios.*
- 43
- 44 • *Increased use is made of biomass energy crops, the contribution of which is*
45 *ultimately limited by competition with agriculture and forestry, and in one*

1 *participating model, by the associated impacts of biomass expansion on carbon*
2 *emissions from changes in land use.*

- 3
- 4 • *The lower the radiative forcing stabilization level, the larger the scale of change*
5 *in the global energy system relative to the reference scenario required over the*
6 *coming century and the sooner those changes would need to occur.*
- 7
- 8 • *Across the stabilization scenarios, the scale of the emissions reductions required*
9 *relative to the reference scenario increases over time, with the bulk of emissions*
10 *reductions taking place in the second half of the century. But emissions reductions*
11 *occur in the first half of the century in every stabilization scenario.*
- 12
- 13 • *The 2100 time horizon of this research limited examination of the ultimate*
14 *stabilization requirements. Further reductions in CO₂ emissions after 2100 would*
15 *be required in all of the stabilization scenarios, because atmospheric stabilization*
16 *at any of the levels considered in this research requires human emissions of CO₂*
17 *in the long term to be essentially halted. Despite the fact that much of the carbon*
18 *emissions will eventually make its way into oceans and terrestrial sinks, some will*
19 *remain in the atmosphere for thousands of years. Only CCS can allow continued*
20 *burning of fossil fuels. Higher radiative forcing limits can delay the point in time*
21 *at which emissions must be reduced toward zero, but this requirement must*
22 *ultimately be met.*
- 23

24 Fuel sources and electricity generation technologies change substantially, both globally
25 and in the U.S., under stabilization scenarios compared to the reference scenarios. There
26 are a variety of technological options in the electricity sector that reduce carbon
27 emissions in these scenarios.

- 28
- 29 • *Nuclear energy, renewable energy, and CCS all play important roles in*
30 *stabilization scenarios. The contribution of each varies, depending on*
31 *assumptions about technological improvements, the ability to overcome obstacles*
32 *such as intermittency of supply, and the policy environment surrounding them.*
- 33
- 34 • *By the end of the century, electricity produced by conventional fossil technology*
35 *that freely emits CO₂ is reduced in the stabilization scenarios relative to reference*
36 *scenario scenarios. The level of electricity production from technologies that emit*
37 *CO₂ varies substantially with the stabilization level; in the lowest stabilization*
38 *level, electricity production from these technologies is reduced toward zero.*
- 39

40 The economic effects of stabilization are substantial in many of the stabilization
41 scenarios, although much of this cost is borne later in the century if the mitigation paths
42 assumed in these scenarios are followed. As noted earlier, each of the modeling groups
43 assumed that a global policy was implemented after 2012, with universal participation by
44 the world's nations, and that the time path of reductions approximated a least-cost
45 solution. These assumptions of *where, when, and what* flexibility lower the economic

1 consequences of stabilization relative to what they might be with other implementation
2 approaches.

- 3
- 4 • *The stabilization scenarios follow a pattern where, in most scenarios, the carbon*
5 *price rises steadily over time, providing an opportunity for the energy system to*
6 *adjust gradually.*
- 7
- 8 • *Although the general shape of the carbon price trajectory over time is similar*
9 *across the models, the carbon prices vary substantially across the models. For*
10 *example, two of the scenarios have prices of \$10 or below per tonne of carbon in*
11 *2020 for the less stringent scenarios, with their prices rising to roughly \$100 per*
12 *tonne in 2020 for the most stringent stabilization level. A third scenario shows*
13 *higher initial carbon prices in 2020, ranging from around \$20 for the least*
14 *stringent stabilization level to over \$250 for the most stringent stabilization level.*
- 15
- 16 • *Although the general shape of the carbon price trajectory is similar across the*
17 *models, they imply substantially different carbon price levels. Factors*
18 *contributing to this difference include (1) differences in the total reduction in CO₂*
19 *emissions that is required for stabilization, and (2) differences in assumptions*
20 *regarding technology options, particularly in the second half of the century, to*
21 *shift final demand to electricity or other low-CO₂ sources, such as biofuels or*
22 *hydrogen, in applications such as transportation or home heating. Differences*
23 *among the scenarios reflect the uncertainty that attends the far future.*
- 24
- 25 • *Differences in non-CO₂ gases also contribute to differences in abatement costs.*
26 *Scenarios that assume relatively better performance of non-CO₂ emissions*
27 *mitigation require less CO₂ abatement and therefore less stringent changes in the*
28 *energy system, to meet the same overall radiative forcing goal.*
- 29
- 30 • *These differences in carbon prices, along with other model features, lead to*
31 *similar variation in the costs of stabilization. Under the most stringent*
32 *stabilization level, for example, gross world product (aggregating country figures*
33 *using market exchange rates) is reduced in 2050 vary from around 1% in two of*
34 *the scenarios to approximately 5% in the third, and in 2100 from less than 2% in*
35 *two of the scenarios to over 16% in the third.*
- 36
- 37 • *The assumption of when flexibility links elements of a scenario through time. This*
38 *in turn means that in addition to near-term technology availability, differences in*
39 *assumptions about technology post-2050 period also reflected in near-term*
40 *emissions reductions and GHG prices.*
- 41
- 42 • *In all of the stabilization scenarios, emissions reductions in electric power sector*
43 *come at relatively lower prices than in other sectors (e.g. buildings, industry, and*
44 *transport) so that the electricity sector is essentially decarbonized in the most*
45 *stringent scenarios. At somewhat higher cost other sectors can respond to rising*
46 *carbon prices by reducing demands for fossil fuels, applying CCS technologies*

1 *where possible, and substituting non-emitting energy sources such as bioenergy,*
2 *electricity, and hydrogen. All of the scenarios increase the amount of electricity*
3 *used per unit of total primary energy, but those scenarios with the highest relative*
4 *use of electricity tend to exhibit lower stabilization costs in part because of the*
5 *larger role of decarbonized power generation. Assumptions regarding costs and*
6 *performance of technologies to facilitate these adjustments, particularly in the*
7 *post-2050 period, play an important role in determining stabilization costs*

- 8 .
- 9 • *As noted earlier, the overall cost levels are strongly influenced by the idealized*
10 *policy scenario that has all countries participating from the start, the assumption*
11 *of where flexibility, an efficient pattern of emissions reductions over time, and*
12 *integrated reductions in emissions of the different GHGs. Assumptions in which*
13 *policies are implemented in a less efficient manner would lead to higher cost.*
14 *Thus, these scenarios should not be interpreted as applying beyond the particular*
15 *conditions assumed.*
- 16
- 17 • *GHG mitigation would also affect fuel prices. Generally, the producer price for*
18 *fossil fuels falls as demand for them is depressed by the stabilization measures.*
19 *Users of fossil fuels, on the other hand, pay for the fuel plus a carbon price if the*
20 *CO₂ emissions were freely released to the atmosphere. Therefore, consumer costs*
21 *of energy rise with more stringent stabilization levels in these scenarios.*
22

23 Achieving stabilization of atmospheric GHGs poses a substantial technological and
24 policy challenge for the world. It would require important transformations of the global
25 energy system. Assessments of the cost and feasibility of such a goal depends importantly
26 on judgments about how technology will evolve to reduce cost and overcome existing
27 barriers to adoption and on the efficiency and effectiveness of the policy instruments
28 applied.

30 **5.3. Application of the Scenarios in Further Analysis**

31

32 These scenarios, supported by the accompanying database described in the Appendix, can
33 be used as the basis of further analysis of these stabilization scenarios and the underlying
34 reference scenarios. There are a variety of possible applications of atmospheric
35 stabilization. For example, the scenarios could be used as the basis for analysis of the
36 climate implications. Such studies might begin with the radiative forcing levels of each
37 scenario, with the individual gas concentrations (applying separate radiation codes) or
38 with the emissions (applying separate models of the carbon cycle and of the atmospheric
39 chemistry of the non-CO₂ GHGs). Such applications could be made directly in climate
40 models that do not incorporate a three-dimensional atmosphere and detailed biosphere
41 model. For the larger models, some approximation would need to be imposed to allocate
42 the short-lived gases by latitude or grid cell. Such an effort would need to include
43 scenarios of the emissions (or concentrations) of the reflecting and absorbing aerosols.
44 This could be achieved by the use of sub-models linked to scenario for energy use by
45 fuel.
46

1 The scenarios could also be used as a point of departure for partial equilibrium analysis
2 of technology development. Because these models compute energy prices, the scenarios
3 can be used for analysis of the cost performance of new technologies and to serve as a
4 basis for analysis of rates of market penetration. Differences in the scenarios from the
5 three modeling groups give an impression of the types of market challenges that new
6 options will face.

7
8 In addition, these studies could form the foundation of analysis of the non-climate
9 environmental implications of implementing potential new energy sources at a large
10 scale. Such analysis was beyond the scope of the present research, but information is
11 provided that could form a basis for such analysis, for example, the potential effects on
12 the U.S. and the globe of implied volumes of CCS and biomass production or of nuclear
13 expansion in some of the scenarios.

14
15 The scenarios could also be used in comparative mode. Just as many lessons were learned
16 by comparing the differences between the three modeling groups' scenarios, still more
17 could be learned by extending the comparison to scenarios that predate these or come
18 after, including scenarios developed using entirely different approaches. For example,
19 some scenario exercises do not apply an economic model with detailed analysis of energy
20 markets of the type used here. Such scenarios could be compared against those here to
21 gain insight into the role of economic factors.

22
23 Finally, these scenarios might be used to explore the welfare effects of stabilization at
24 different levels. Such work was beyond the scope of the analysis specified in the
25 Prospectus. However, the scenarios do contain information that can be used to calculate
26 indicators of consumer impact in the U.S., for example, by using the changes in prices
27 and quantities of fuels in moving from one stabilization level to another. (The reader is
28 reminded, however, that these welfare effects do not include the benefits that alternative
29 stabilization levels might yield in reduced climate change risk or ancillary effects, such as
30 effects on air pollution).

31 32 **5.4. Moving Forward**

33
34 As noted earlier, this work is neither the first nor is it likely to be the last of its kind.
35 Throughout the report, a number of limitations to the approach and the participating
36 models have been highlighted. Studies such as the one presented here would benefit from
37 further research and model development and this section suggests several productive
38 paths to pursue.

39 40 **5.4.1. Technology Sensitivity Analysis**

41
42 The importance of future technology development is clear in this report, and sensitivity
43 testing of key assumptions would be of use. For example, what are the implications of
44 various non-climate constraints on nuclear power deployment, or of regulatory limits on
45 the large-scale expansion of CCS or biofuels production? If particular supply
46 technologies—nuclear, wind, natural gas combined cycle generation, and biomass) were

1 assumed to be more or less expensive, how would that affect market penetration and
2 policy cost? On the demand side, what are the effects of alternative views of the technical
3 developments needed to facilitate substitution of electricity for liquid and gaseous fuels in
4 various sectors, particularly in transport? Since technology deployment will be influenced
5 by the policy environment, how would the consideration of less optimistic policy regimes
6 affect the scenarios?

7 8 **5.4.2. Consideration of Less Optimistic Policy Regimes**

9
10 The discussion in Chapter 4 emphasizes that the difficulty of the stabilization task
11 emerging from any scenario exercise is crucially dependent on underlying institutional
12 assumptions, and the insight to be gained from a single representation of control policy
13 such as the one adopted here is limited. There is little reason to believe that the world is
14 headed toward an international policy architecture that closely resembles that assumed in
15 this research. The assumed international emissions mitigation regime is highly stylized.
16 The scenarios assume a wide array of idealized institutions both in individual nations and
17 in the international community. Both developed and developing economies are assumed
18 to possess markets that efficiently pass price information to decision makers. Rules and
19 regulations ranging from accounting and property rights to legal and enforcement
20 systems are assumed to operate efficiently. While such assumptions provide a well
21 defined reference scenario and lower-bound information on potential costs, the
22 probability is low that the world will actually implement such an idealized architecture.
23 In that light, a natural direction for future research is to supplement the analysis presented
24 here with analyses of policy regimes that are under discussion by nations and
25 international organizations and that have a greater potential for being implemented. Such
26 research would broaden the understanding of the stabilization challenge in areas ranging
27 from technology development to the economics of global mitigation.

28 29 **5.4.3. Expansion and/or Improvement of the Land-Use Components of the** 30 **Models**

31
32 A significant weakness in this analysis is the handling of the role of forest and
33 agricultural sinks and sources. The major reason for this gap is that the models employed
34 here were not well suited to analyze some of the complexities of this aspect of the carbon
35 cycle. Yet, as this analysis has shown agriculture, land-use and terrestrial carbon cycle
36 issues play an important role in shaping the long-term radiative character of the
37 atmosphere. Research that would improve the characterization of land use and land cover
38 as well as improve the linkages among energy and economic systems, land use, land
39 cover, terrestrial carbon processes, and other bio-geochemical cycles has potentially high
40 payoff.

41 42 **5.4.4. Inclusion of other Radiatively Important Substances**

43
44 The focus here is on the relatively long-lived GHGs, but shorter-lived substances, such as
45 ozone and aerosols, have strong radiative effects as well. More complete analysis would

1 include these short-lived contributors, and their control possibilities, directly within the
2 scenario analysis.

3 4 **5.4.5. Decision Making under Uncertainty**

5
6 Finally, the problem of how to respond to the threat of climate change is ultimately a
7 problem of decision making under uncertainty that requires an assessment of the risks
8 and of how a policy might reduce the odds of extremely bad outcomes. One would like to
9 compare the expected benefits of a policy to reduce GHG emissions against the expected
10 cost of achieving those reductions. By focusing only on emission paths that would lead to
11 stabilization, it is possible to report the costs of achieving stabilization without an
12 assessment of the benefits. Moreover, given the direction provided in the Prospectus, the
13 focus is on scenarios and not on uncertainty analysis. It is not possible to attach
14 probabilities to scenarios constructed in this way; formal probabilities can only be
15 attached to a range, which requires exploration of the effects of many uncertain model
16 parameters.